

The Royal Canadian Legion
NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND
VETERANS' SERVICE
RECOGNITION BOOKLET
Volume Four



Colchester Branch 026 Cenotaph in Truro, NS



“We Support Those Who Serve”



This year marks the 90th anniversary of the end of the First World War, also called “The Great War” and “The War to End All Wars.” Sadly, the world has not learned the lessons of history, so we are, as George Santana said, doomed to repeat them.

Our nation and our allies have not been able to collect on the *peace dividend* that so many looked forward to at the end of the Cold War. Our military is again engaged in a conflict with an adversary that sheltered *al Qaeda*, the terrorist organization that toppled the twin towers of New York’s World Trade Centre, damaged the Pentagon, and brought down United Airlines Flight 93.

Those who perpetrated the events of Sept. 11, 2001, not only failed to understand the lessons of history, they miscalculated the response of the United States, and the reactions of the members of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. In addition to the European allies, Canada is engaged in the pacification of Afghanistan and our troops stand shoulder-to-shoulder with the United States and the United Kingdom in southern Afghanistan.

As I write this, Nova Scotia’s flag has flown at half-mast ten times, once for each Nova Scotian who has given his life in Canada’s mission in Afghanistan. This is the same terrible, but necessary, sacrifice which our families, friends,

and neighbours have paid in previous conflicts.

During the First World War, the Royal Canadian Navy’s White Ensign flew from our young Navy, only four years old in 1914, as her ships patrolled the Atlantic and Pacific coasts. In a little more than one year, our Navy will celebrate its Centennial.

In the war that ended 90 years ago, soldiers of Nova Scotia’s famous regiments fought against their adversaries - the 85th Nova Scotia Highlanders marched behind the artillery screen as they advanced on the German trenches in April 1917. Seven months later, in Passchendale, the 85th went into battle again, and when the post-battle roll was called, only 65 remained standing.

The Halifax Rifles carry the First World War battle honours of the Somme, Arras, Ypres, to mention only several. The unit was removed from service and placed on the Supplementary Order of Battle in the 1960s, but on September 8th, Minister of National Defence Peter MacKay announced that The Halifax Rifles would return to service as a 100-member unit with 36 Canadian Brigade Group.

And while the Royal Canadian Air Force didn’t come into existence until after the First World War, our young aviation enthusiasts joined the

Royal Flying Corps and the Royal Naval Air Service.

Our military members serving in Afghanistan are keeping faith with those who have gone before them. They are engaging our adversaries there so that they

won’t engage us here.

Please allow us to join with you in showing our support for them during their deployment, and a warm welcome of appreciation when our modern heroes and new veterans come home.



Richard Hurlburt
Minister responsible for Military Relations

Table of Contents

MESSAGES

President's Message	3	COSMAN, Laurie	43	HALL, William C.	83	McDONALD, Arthur Anderson	119	SAWLER, Austin Norman	161
Project Chairman's Message	3	CRAWLEY, Raymond E.	45	HAMM, Eaton	83	MCINTYRE, Alan F.	119	SAWLER, Clifford	161
VETERANS		CROMWELL, William H.	45	HAMM, Harold Ingram Sr.	85	MCKAY, Andrew	119	SAWLER, Clyde E.	163
ADAMSON, Russell	7	CROSBY, Keith	45	HAMM, James E.	85	MCKAY, Edward	119	SAWLER, Harding Robert	163
ADAMS, Purdy	7	CROUSE, Irving	45	HARNISH, Byron D.	85	MCKAY, John Edward	119	SAWLER, Loraine A.	163
ALLEN, Trueman	7	CURRIE (BAXTER), Kathleen	47	HARNISH, Ernest	85	MCKEEN, Henry Alexander	125	SAWLER, Loraine Arthur	163
AMIRALTY, Hilaire	7	CURRIE, Frank	45	HARNISH, Guy Hughes	85	MCLEAN, Ronald A.	121	SAWLER, Percy	163
ANDERSON, Martin Joseph	7	CURRIE, Lawrence Joseph	47	HARNISH, Harold C.	85	MCMILLAN, Stanley Yorston	125	SAWLER, William	165
AULENBACH, April Dawn	9	CURRIE, Lewis Luke	47	HARPER, Reg	87	MELANSON, Leslie Alexandre	125	SCHNARE, Ivan	165
AUSTIN, J. Norman	9	DAVIS, Ira R.	47	HARRIS, Walter	87	MELANSON, Stanford Leon	125	SCHNARE, Oliver	165
BALCOMB, Donald	9	DAWSON, Thomas Orien	47	HATT, Reginald	87	MELVIN, Stanley	127	SCHUPE, Eddison Thomas	165
BALCOMB, Douglas Norman	9	DEMONT, Malcolm Lewis	49	HATT, William Alfred	87	MERRY, John	127	SCHUPE, George Thomas	165
BALCOMB, Edward	11	D'EON, Jean-Baptiste	49	HAWBOLDT, Burton	87	MILBURY, Frederick	127	SHAFFNER, Karl C.	167
BALCOMB, Frank	11	DEVEAU, Daniel Joseph	49	HAWBOLDT, Mona	89	MILLS, Clara	127	SHANKS, Harold Joseph	167
BALCOMB, Russell	11	DEVEAU, Joseph Leo	49	HAYES, Guilford Reid	89	MISK, John	127	SHEARS, Calvin	167
BANKS, Earl	11	DEVEAU, Joseph Wallace	49	HAYNES, James Lee	89	MORRISON, Harold Sinclair	128	SHERMAN, Cecil Regional	167
BARKHOUSE, Allen Lewis	11	DEVEAU, Neri J.	51	HAZEL, Gary Warren	89	MORRISON, Sholto Douglas	129	SIDNEY, John	167
BARKHOUSE, Ozem	11	DEVILLER, George R.	51	HEBB, Frederick Thomas	89	MOSHER, Roy	129	SITEMAN, Aubrey Sinclair	169
BARKHOUSE, Simeon	13	DIXON, John Stewart	51	HEWEY, Avery W.	91	MOSHER, Thomas	129	SITEMAN, Charles	169
BARTLETT, Joseph Simon	13	DOANE, Charles Asa	51	HILTZ, Bedford Roy	91	MUISE, Frederick Leo	129	SITEMAN, John Andrew	169
BEAMONT, Victor	13	DODGE, James Parker	51	HILTZ, Charles Edwin	91	MURDOCK, H. Ward	131	SITEMAN, Richard Emerson	169
BEAMONT, Robert	13	DONNELLY, Charles	53	HILTZ, John Edward	91	MYERS, Orland Leigh	131	SMITH, Clyde H.	169
BELLIVEAU, J. Philip	15	DOREY, Lewis Sydney	53	HILTZ, Russell	91	MYRA, Archie Harden	131	SMITH, Delbert	171
BENERE, Raymond F.	15	DOREY, Russell	53	HIRTLE, Clayton St. Clair	93	MYRA, Ernest	131	SMITH, George Laurie	171
BELLIVEAU, Joseph Norman	15	DOUCET, Clarence S.	53	HOEG, Norman Vaughn	93	MYRA, Noble James Harris	131	SMITH, Henry Ryerson	171
BENT, Percy Oscar	15	DOUCET, Gustave Joseph	53	HORNE, Bennett John	93	MYRA, Roy W.	133	SMITH, Raymond Manning	171
BENVIE, Edward Deane	15	DOUCET, Lezin J.	55	HORNE, Leo A.	93	MYRA, William Morris	133	SPATES, Vernell	171
BISHOP, Donald	15	DOUCET, Octave Mande	55	HORTON, Myles	93	NAUGLER, Herbert Ian	133	SPATES, Willard Nelson	173
BLAKE, Kenneth William	17	DOUCET, Urbain Gerald	55	HUBLEY, Carmen P.	95	NAUSS, Harvey	133	SPENCER, George	173
BLINN, Bernard Joseph	17	DOUCETTE, Agno J.	55	HUBLEY, Clayton Zacharia	95	NICKERSON, Adoniram J.	133	SPEPLING, Innozenz	173
BLINN, Joseph Guillaume	17	DOUCETTE, Ralph Andrew	55	HUBLEY, Ross J.	95	NICKERSON, Alvin Nathan	135	SPONAGLE, Dr. John A.	173
BLOIS, Duncan	17	DROUIN, James Wilfred Robert	57	HURLBERT, Chadburn J.	95	NICKERSON, Clayton	135	STEVENS, Alvin	173
BLOIS, Harry B.	17	DUGAS, Leo	57	HURLBERT, Arthur R.	95	NICKERSON, Donald Chester	135	STEVENS, Clarence	175
BLOIS, Howard	19	DURKEE, Genevieve J.	57	HURLBERT, Curtis	97	NICKERSON, Granville B.	135	STEVENS, Fred	175
BLOOD, Warwick	19	EARLE, Everette R.	57	HURLBERT, Roland	97	NICKERSON, Lloyd Howard	135	STEVENS, Reg	175
BLYNN, Arnold	19	EDISON, Edward J.	57	HYSON, Herbert R.	97	NICKERSON, Osborne V.	137	STEVENS, Vernon Elmer	175
BLYNN, Carl Lorin	19	ELLIOT, Albert	59	ISENOR, Ross S. V.	97	NICKERSON, Paul	137	STODDARD, Edward	177
BOND, Basil	19	ELLIOT, Jean	59	JACKSON, Douglas C.	97	NICKERSON, Whitman Frank	137	STODDARD, Ernest Ellis	177
BONNENFANT, Dennis Joseph	21	ELLIOT, John	59	JACKSON, George Appleton	99	NUTTER (MACPHEE), Jessie Catherine	137	STODDARD, Everett	177
BOUDREAU, Hector George	21	ELLIOT, Robert	59	JACQUES, George William	99	O'NEIL, John	139	STODDARD, John	177
BOUDREAU, Melvin	21	ELLIOT, Roy	59	JEDDORY, Joseph Alfred	99	O'TOOLE, Charles Leroy	139	STODDARD, John Douglas	177
BOUTILIER, John	21	FANCY, Adelbert B.	61	JEREMY, Charles	99	OLIVER, Ray	137	STOKES, Harry Norman	177
BOWERS, Wallace William	21	FANCY, Chester A.	61	JOHNSON, William Richard	99	ORDE, Ernest Leroy	137	STOKOE, Rodney James Robert	179
BOWLBY, Arthur	23	FANCY, Frederick Smith	61	JOHNSTONE, Joseph Froud	101	PAIGE (MAILLET), Muriel	139	SUTHERLAND, Aubrey	179
BOYCE, Charles Hilton	23	FANCY, Sheldon A.	61	JOHNSTONE, Milton	101	PARSONS, Jerry Roy	139	SWEENEY, Edwin	179
BOYCE, Ernest Edward Elliott	23	FEENER, A. Carl	61	JOUDREY, St. Almire Robie	101	PEAKE, Clement	141	SWEENEY, George	179
BOYCE, William E.	23	FEENER, George Ernest	63	JOUDREY, Thomas R.	101	PENNEY, Gerald	141	SWEENEY, Marjorie	179
BREED, Perley	23	FEENER, Leroy O.	63	JOUDREY, Willis	101	POPE, Victor Ernest William	141	SWEET, Ralph Vincent	181
BRITAIN, Harold Wallace	25	FEINDEL, Ronald Martin	63	KAULBACK, Ormand C.	103	POTHIER, Delbert	143	SWEET, William F.	181
BROWN, Carroll Vernon	25	FENN, Ronald L.	63	KAULBACK, Russell	103	POTHIER, Jean Lellis Willard	143	SWINAMER, Peter	181
BROWN, David H.	25	FIELDING, Russel Vernon	63	KAULBACK, Stephen Edward	103	PREST, Sterling L.	141	SWINEMAR, Otis	181
BROWN, Donald R. A.	25	FISHER, Roderick Alfred	65	KAY, Harold A.	103	PRIMEAU, Maurice	141	SWINIMER, James	183
BROWN, Gilbert Parks	25	FITZGERALD, Arthur G.	65	KELLY, Ralph	103	PROUT, Betty	143	SWINIMER, Wallace	183
BROWN, J. Vernon	25	FLETCHER, Alfred Gordon	65	KENDRICK, Alpheus Fulton Sr.	103	PROUT, Randall	143	TABACCO, George	183
BROWN, Thomas Murray	27	FLEURY, James Bernard	65	KUHN, Norman	107	RAFUSE, Albert Fulton	143	TANNER, Perry Lewis Joseph	183
BROWNELL, Alva Edison	27	FRAPPIER, Marcel J. A.	65	LEBLANC, Albert Joseph	107	RAFUSE, Charles Laurie	145	TARBOX, Everett Horace	183
BROWNELL, Edison Hayward	27	FRIZELLE, Vernon	67	LEBLANC, Francois	107	RAFUSE, Herbert Stanaage	145	THISTLE, Sinclair	183
BROWNING (THIBAUT), Olive	27	FRIZZELL, Forman Joseph	67	LEBLANC, Graydon Melvin	107	RAFUSE, Myle B.	145	THOMAS, Ralph B.	185
BROWNIRIG, George G.	29	FROTIN, Omer Joseph	67	LEBLANC, Harold John	105	RAFUSE, Sydney F.	145	TROWSDALE, Frank Hicks	185
BRUCE, Kenneth Leroy	29	FULTON, Earl Albert	67	LEBLANC, Robert	105	RAFUSE, Terry Allen	147	TROWSDALE, Harry Dienstead	185
BURBIDGE, Aubrey Elvin	29	FULTON, James Edward	67	LEDREW, Hubert E.	105	RAFUSE, Clayton	145	TUPPER, Oliver William	185
BURBIDGE, Burpee Wilfred	29	FURLATTE, Terry	69	LEDWIDGE, Emery	105	RAYNARD, Malcolm	147	TURNER, Arthur	185
BURBIDGE, Charlie George	29	GALLAGER, George	69	LEITZER, Tony	105	RAYNARD, Thomas G.	147	TURNER, George Frederick	187
BURBIDGE, Frank Ronald	31	GALLAGHER, John J.	69	LEWIS, Michael	111	RITCHEY, George W.	147	TURNER, Huntley Kenneth	187
BURBIDGE, Ralph Norman	31	GALLANT, Colin	69	LIGHTFOOT, Charles V.	111	RITCHEY, Donald Clarence	147	VARNER, Ray Edward	187
BURBIDGE, Stanley Warren	31	GARBER, Aubrey Donald	69	LIGHTFOOT, Donald E.	111	RITCHEY, Forrest Reagh	149	VAUGHAN, Arthur Ernest	187
BURBIDGE, Stewart William	31	GARRON, Robert	71	LOCKERBIE, Arthur	111	RITCHEY, John Wylie	149	VAUGHAN, Clyde Albert	187
BURNS, Daniel	31	GATES, Ira	71	LOHNES, John Malcolm	111	RITCHEY, Wylie Arthur	149	WAGSTAFF, Donald E.	189
CARROLL, Kenneth Wayne	33	GAUDET, Alphonse J.	71	LOHNES, Family	109	ROBICHAUD, Irene J.	149	WAGSTAFF, Douglas E.	189
CLARK, Clarence William	33	GAUDET, Charles Thomas	71	LOMBARD, George	109	ROBICHAUD, Remi J. Ulysse	149	WALTON, Ernest	189
CLARKE, Gerald H.	33	GAUDET, Donald J.	71	LONGLEY, Lloyd E.	109	ROBICHEAU, Gustave Joseph	151	WARNELL, Theodore	189
CLEMENTS, Ekanah E.	33	GAUDET, Eddie	73	LONGLEY, Louis V.	109	ROBICHEAU, Gustave Joseph	151	WEARING, John Thomas William	189
CLEMENTS, Henry Francis	33	GAUDET, Gerald	73	LONGMIRE, Ernest Lee	109	ROBICHEAU, Joseph	151	WEATHERBY, Seymour	191
CLEMENTS, N. St. Clair	35	GAUDET, Joseph	73	LONGMIRE, Kendall W.	113	ROBICHEAU, Raymond Eugene	151	WEBBER, Ralph Calven James	191
CLEVELAND, Vernon G.	35	GAUDET, Leonard J.	73	LOWE, Lawrence R.	113	RODGER, Robert	151	WEBBER, Walter	191
COLTON, Samuel Alexander	35	GAUDET, Lezin C.	73	LUSSIER (MAILLET), Marion	113	ROSE (SUTHERLAND), Marjorie Christine	153	WEEKS, Ralph A.	191
COMEAU, Albert J.	35	GAUDET, Muriel	75	LYBNS, Ronald Trueman	113	ROSE, Lewis Henry	153	WELLS, Francis Raymond	191
COMEAU, Alphonse Joseph	35	GAUDET, Raymond	75	MACBURNIE, George Robert	113	RUSHTON, Cecil Wilbert	153	WEST, Frank A.	193
COMEAU, Alphonse J.	37	GAUDET, Ronald	75	MACDONALD, Lauchlin	115	RUSSELL, Roy Franklyn	153	WHEADON, Arden Douglas	193
COMEAU, Anselm	37	GAUL, Reginald R.	75	MACDONALD, Lauchlin R.	115	RUSSELL, William John	153	WHITE, Malcolm E.	193
COMEAU, Bernard Jean	37	GAVEL, Glendon V.	75	MACDOUGALL, Douglas	115	RUTHERFORD, Charles Hector	155	WHITTER, Harold	193
COMEAU, Bernardin J.	37	GILLIS, Donald A.	77	MACDOUGALL, William	115	RUTHERFORD, Chester Frederick	155	WHYNAUGHT, Adolphus H.	193
COMEAU, Emile J.	37	GILLIS, Ivan Lloyd George	77	MACGREGOR, Norman John	115	RUTHERFORD, Douglas Murray	155	WIGGLESWORTH, Armand	195
COMEAU, Frederick Raymond	39	GILLIS, Raymond J.	77	MACKAY, Karl Richard	117	RUTHERFORD, Stewart McKenzie	155	WILCOX, Stanley	195
COMEAU, George Joseph	39	GLODE, Joseph Martin	77	MACKAY, Karl Richard	117	RUTHERFORD, Archibald Roy	155	WILLIAMS, Sherman	195
COMEAU, Hebert J.	39	GLODE, Lewis	79	MACKINNON, John Joseph	117	RYAN, Alfred T.	157	WILLIS, Ralph Leslie	195
COMEAU, Irene	39	GLODE, Peter N.	79	MACLEAN, Donald John	117	RYAN, Joseph W.	157	WRIGHT, Francis	195
COMEAU, Robert Joseph	39	GLODE, Samuel	79	MACNUTT, Everett W.	121	RYAN, Robert A.	157	YORKE, Donald Hanley	197
COMEAU, Theodore	41	GOSSE, Gordon A.	79	MACPHAIL, Stan	121	SALSMAN, John Edward	157	YOUDEY, John E.	197
CONNOLLY, Charles	41	GOUCHER, Irvin E.	79	MACRAE, Robert K.	117	SALSMAN, William Allison	157	YOUNG, Gordon P.	197
CONNOLLY, Wellington Earl	41	GRANT, Angus Freeman	79	MAILLET, Benoit Vincent	121	SANDERS, John W. R.	159	YOUNG, James A.	197
CONRAD, Freeman	41	GRANT, Harold Edward	81	MAILLET, Elie Joseph	121	SAULNIER, Alphonse Joseph	159	YOUNG, Roderick Lester	197
CONRAD, Ronald Gray	41	GRANT, Michael John	81	MAILMAN, Vernon	123	SAULNIER, Charles	159	ZINCK, Arthur	199
CONRAD, Russell Leon	43	GRANT, Murray John	81	MARLING, Bruce G.	123	SAULNIER, Edward J.	159	ZWICKER, Charles D.	199
CONRAD, William N.	43	GRANT, Thomas	81	MARSHALL, Gordon	123	SAULNIER, Fred J.	159	ZWICKER, Clarence	199
CORMIER, Louis Leo	43	GRAY, Everette	81	MARSHALL, Lorimer	123	SAULNIER, Leo A.	161		
CORMIER, Paul Joseph	43	GREEN (SWEET), Phyllis Aileen	83	MARSHALL, Thurston	123	SAULNIER, Leonard F.	161		
		GULLAGE, John	83	MARTIN (RYAN), Margaret	125	SAULNIER, Mary Lucy	161		



Shop
Smart.

Suits
—starting at—
\$159⁹⁹
or 2 for \$300

Blazers
—starting at—
\$129⁹⁹

Leather
shoes
—starting at—
\$69⁹⁹

Moore's is proud to support the Royal Canadian Legion.

Moore's
CLOTHING FOR MEN

• WELL MADE • WELL PRICED • WELL DRESSED

Call 1-877-MOORES-6 for the store nearest you.

mooreclothing.com

President's Message



COMMAND PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

From day one of this project, it has been a huge success. I have heard veterans say “I knew so and so from WWII days,” “I served with so and so overseas and now I know where he lives so I am going to look him up.” Comments like these and others that can connect old trails, memories and friendships, make this book a very worthy project for our Command.

As Command President, I feel honoured to have had a small involvement in this project. I would like to thank the Branches, our many advertisers, Fenety Marketing and Command personnel for their support of this book.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "David Blanchard".

David Blanchard
President
NS/NU Command



The next big thing.... ... is very very small!

Beltone Marq, is unlike any hearing instrument you've ever seen!

- Tiny and feather-light, it's the smallest hearing aid of its class.
- Its ergonomic shape follows the contours of your ear, virtually disappears.
- It reduces unwanted noise and allows you to follow conversations around you, so you can hear sound in a clean natural way.
- Receiver in the ear technology delivers exceptional performance.



**This is it...
yes, it really
is this small!**

Having trouble Hearing?

Call Beltone today to find out what your hearing and what your not.
You'll be glad you did!

**CALL 1-800-565-3494
and book your appointment
today and experience firsthand
the difference small can make.**

Mention this Ad & Receive:

<p>marq™</p> <p>Risk Free* 30 day trial walk in and out the same day with new customized Marq</p>	<p>Belcare™</p> <p>**Free lifetime follow-up care on all Beltone hearing aids.</p>	<p>Battery Offer</p> <p>Buy 2 packages of Beltone batteries, get third package FREE.</p>
---	--	---

Call for your hearing test appointment today!

Beltone™

The Hearing Aid Centre

Bedford 835-3494
2 Dartmouth Rd., Suite 115

Windsor 798-0952
53 Gerrish St.

Halifax 422-4327
1464 Martello Street, Suite 104

**For a service centre in your area call
1-800-565-3494**

Expiry date Nov/09

**DVA Taps cards accepted /
WCB service provider**

Try it

Risk Free* for 30 Days!

Benefits of hearing aids vary by type and degree of loss, noise environment, accuracy of hearing evaluation and proper fit.

*30 day refund privilege (full refund)

**Ask for full Belcare details, some conditions apply.

Complete satisfaction or full refund!

 **Beltone™**
Helping the world hear better

Project Chairman's Message



Comrades, this Veteran's Service Recognition Booklet is the 4th edition in a series of publications in which we celebrate and honor the lives and accomplishments of the veterans of Nova Scotia and Nunavut.

I would like to thank all the branches who continue to take the time and effort to research and submit the photographs and bios included in this 4th edition in memory of our veterans and their comrades.

There are now many more new veterans in our communities and our Legions who have just returned from duty in Afghanistan and other parts of the world. We will be recognizing and honoring many of these young men and women in our next edition.

I would also like to thank Fenety Marketing for their continuing assistance in the production of these books and together with NS/NU Command we look forward to issuing our 5th edition in the fall of 2009.

In Comradeship,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, which appears to read "Steve Wessel".

Steve Wessel
Project Chairman

*Celebrate
250 years of
democracy*



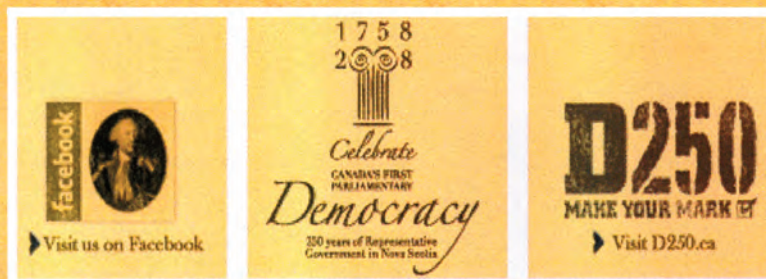
Celebrating 250 Years of Parliamentary Democracy

Welcome to Democracy 250.

This website has been created to share information on this year's celebrations marking the 250th anniversary of the birth of parliamentary democracy in Canada; a proud first for Nova Scotia.

History buffs, budding politicians, students and teachers can also access electronic replicas of historic documents, as well as review essays and other learning resources that highlight key milestones in the evolution of democracy in Canada.

We encourage you to explore our site and associated links to learn more about Nova Scotia's rich history, proud past and the celebrations being planned for 2008.





ADAMSON, Russell

WWII

Russell was born in 1915 in Glace Bay, NS. He joined the Merchant Navy in 1940 and signed on with the British Ship S.S. A Leborgne on November 22 of that year as part of a convoy from Sydney, NS. Russell was killed by an enemy air raid on December 21, 1940. He was the only man to be killed from the entire crew. His daughter, Joan Spurr, is a 20-year member of Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ADAMS, Purdy

WWII

Purdy was born in Berwick, NS, in 1920. He joined the Canadian Army, Halifax Rifles in 1940 and served in the UK, Africa, Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He returned to Canada in July 1946 and now lives in Nictaux, NS. Purdy is a 41-year member of Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ALLEN, Trueman Moore

WWI

Trueman was born in Carleton, Yarmouth County, NS, in 1898. He served with the 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada and France. Trueman was killed in action at Vimy Ridge in 1918 and is buried at Vimy Memorial.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AMIRAUT, Hilaire

WWII

Hilaire was born in New Edinburg, NS, on September 2, 1917. He served with the No. 6 District Depot C.A. in Canada. Hilaire received the War Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ANDERSON, Martin Joseph

WWII

Martin was born on August 5, 1924 in Truro, NS. On July 28, 1943, he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in Halifax. After spending a year in training at Lachine, Quebec, Martin was posted to Hamilton, Ontario, where he continued to train at Westdale Tech, becoming an Aircraft Wireless Operator. His postings included St. Thomas, Ontario; Summerside, PEI; Vancouver and Totino, British Columbia. Upon Martin's discharge in May 1946, he returned to Truro, where he still resides.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CEC HOME INSPECTIONS LTD.
www.homeinspectionsplus.ca *PLUS*

Est. 1997

CAHPI member

W.E.T.T. Association Member
Certified W.E.T.T. Inspector

Phone: (902) 483-7155
Email: cec@eastlink.ca
www.homeinspectionsplus.ca

CEC..... remembers and pays the highest respect to retired and serving military men and women.

Thank you

Retired PO2 HT Ed Crocker

Personal remembrance of Private Braun Scott Woodfield.

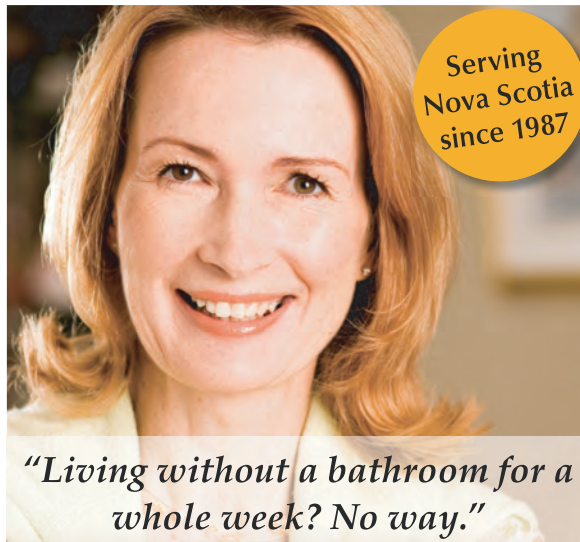
— **Chuck E. Crocker**
Certified Home Inspector

Nova Scotia's top choice for one-day bath remodeling

**BATH
FITTER®**

One-Day Bath Remodeling

We will install a beautiful new bathtub or shower **RIGHT OVER** your old one, in just one day.



Serving Nova Scotia since 1987

"Living without a bathroom for a whole week? No way."

The BATH FITTER® advantage:

- No need to disturb existing flooring or plumbing
- Less expensive than conventional bathroom remodeling
- A wide range of bathtub and shower styles to choose from
- Our unique, one-piece seamless wall system can be installed right over your existing wall
- Hundreds of thousands installed nationwide since 1984
- Backed by our Lifetime Warranty (see store for details)

Call NOW for a FREE in-home estimate

902-454-9228

1-877-690-5966

www.bathfitter.com



SPECIAL OFFER

6 months, no interest, no payments (OAC)* **\$120 OFF** a tub, wall and fixtures or **\$150 OFF** a tub-to-shower conversion

*See store for details. Coupon must be presented at time of estimate only. May not be combined with other offers or applied to previous purchases. Valid only at this location. Offer valid for 30 days.

© 2008 Bath Fitter all rights reserved.



AULENBACK, April Dawn

PEACETIME

April was born in Halifax, NS, in 1979. She served in Canada with CFB Esquimalt, Vehicle Tech, EME. April has been a member of The Legion for nine years.

Submitted by Bridgewater Branch 24 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AUSTIN, J. Norman

WWII

J. Norman was born on February 6, 1923 in Skye Glen, NS. He joined the Army at Timmons, ON, on July 30, 1942. He was sent overseas on August 11, 1943, and served in England, Italy, Belgium and Holland. During the Battle of Monte Cassino, the tank Norman was driving was hit, causing him to lose part of his skull and his left eye. On September 12, 1945, he was discharged from the service as "unable to meet the required military physical standards." He was awarded the following medals: Defence of England, 1939-1945 Star, Italian Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM, and the Holland Medal. Norman resides in Truro, NS.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BALCOME, Russell

WWII

Russell was born in Paradise, NS. Originally in the RCMP, he decided to join the Royal Canadian Navy and served on the Atlantic from 1941-1945. The date of Russell's death is unknown.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BALCOME, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in Paradise, NS, in 1915. He joined the Canadian Army and served overseas from 1941-1945. He passed away in 2001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BALCOME, Douglas Norman

WWII

Norman was born in Paradise, NS, on January 9, 1921. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served in the U.K. in the Dental Corps from 1941-45. Norman was the youngest of five brothers who all served their country. He passed away on November 19, 2001.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TD Canada Trust is proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion.

TD Canada Trust is working together with The Royal Canadian Legion – Nova Scotia and Nunavut Command. It's just part of our commitment to making our communities better.



Canada Trust

Banking can be this comfortable



The Veterans' Unit



Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg

*In Remembrance of the Sacrifices made by Canadian Men & Women of the
Armed Forces and Merchant Marine*

And

*Recognizing the Sacrifices and Contributions of the Women & Men of the
Canadian Armed Forces and the Peace-Keeping Forces at Home and
Around the World*

In appreciation and forever in our hearts.





BALCOME, Edward

WWII

Edward was born in Paradise, NS, in 1919. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in the U.K. and Europe from 1941-1945. Edward still lives in Paradise, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BALCOME, Frank

WWII

Frank was born in Paradise, NS, in 1917. He was also in the RCMP, but decided to join the Royal Canadian Air Force in order to go overseas. He served in the U.K. and Europe from 1941-1945. Frank is a member of North Sydney Branch 012 of The Royal Canadian Legion, where he now resides.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BANKS, Earl

WWII

Earl was born in Shag Harbour, NS, in 1913. He joined the Army and served in Canada and England. He received the France & Germany Star, and the 1939-1945 Star. Earl now resides at Veterans Place at Yarmouth Regional Hospital.

Submitted by Mersey Branch 038 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BARKHOUSE, Allen Lewis

PEACETIME

Allen was born in Lunenburg, NS, in 1964 and presently lives in Martin's Point, NS. He is serving with CFNOS in Canada from September 8, 1984, and is still serving. Allen is a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BARKHOUSE, Ozem

WWI

Ozem was born on December 15, 1895 and resided in Martin's Point, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on November 18, 1915.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Tilda Raney
The Legion Insurance Specialist

**Thanks to the veterans for the greatest
gift we will ever receive... Freedom.**



1-800-565-3990

tildaraney@aamunro.com

WWW.AAMUNRO.COM



COMMISSIONAIRES

TRUSTED • EVERYDAY • EVERYWHERE

**Commissionaires
Nova Scotia
proudly supporting
Canadian Veterans
by providing
meaningful employment
for more than 70 years.**

1472 Hollis Street
P.O. Box 2063
Halifax, NS B3J 2Z1
HQ Office 429-8101



Pardons • Fingerprinting • Security Patrols • Guarding • Bylaw Enforcement • Criminal Checks • Passport Photos • Identification Services
www.commissionaires.ns.ca



BARKHOUSE, Simeon

WWII

Simeon lived in Martin's Point, NS, until his death. He served with the Merchant Marine in the North Atlantic from 1940-1944.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BARTLETT, Joseph Simon

WWII & KOREAN WAR

Joseph was born in Kentville, NS, on August 10, 1922. He served in the Army in Canada, England and Korea.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BEAMONT, Victor

WWI

Victor was born November 24, 1897 in Toronto, ON. He enlisted with the 204th Overseas Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 14, 1916 and was shipped overseas on March 26, 1917. His Discharge Certificate states that he served with the 116th Canadian Infantry Battalion in England and France, and that he was awarded the Military Medal, the War Medal, and the Victory Medal. At the time of his death in 1980, Victor was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 488 in BrechinMara in Brechin, Ontario.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BEAMONT, Robert

BOER WAR & WWI

Robert was born on August 29, 1876 in London, England, and arrived in Canada in 1883. He served in the Boer War from 1901-1902. He joined the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on December 14, 1914, went to England and served in France and Belgium before returning to Canada and being discharged in March 1917. Robert was wounded in action and was awarded the following medals: Queen's South Africa, 1914-1915 Star, First World War and the Victory Medal. Robert passed away on September 17, 1964.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 26 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BELLIVEAU, Joseph Norman

KOREA

Joseph was born in Grosses Coques, NS, in 1935 and served in # 3 RCHA in Korea.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

To the soldiers of the past and those of the present...

**WE SALUTE YOUR COURAGE,
WE HONOUR YOUR SACRIFICES.**

Central
www.centralns.ca



Charles C. Fraser
General Manager

The Premier Source for Hidden Talent and Confidential Opportunities

“We Will Always Remember”

Leaders in Information Technology, Engineering, Executive Search, Finance & Legal, Sales and Life Sciences

200 Waterfront Drive, Suite 100, Bedford, N.S. B4A 4J4
Tel: 902-492-1053 Fax: 902-422-6675 Email: cfraser@gsa-search.com
Web: www.gsa-search.com

Halifax • Montreal • Ottawa • Toronto • Calgary • Edmonton • Vancouver



BELLIVEAU, J. Philip

WWII

Philip was born in Belliveau Cove, NS, in 1922. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, England and Holland.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BENERE, Raymond F.

WWII

Raymond was the son of John and Lydia Benere of Enfield, NS. He served with the Algonquin Regiment. Raymond was just nineteen years old when he died on Tuesday, October 10, 1944. He is buried in Adegem Canadian War Cemetery in Maldegem, Ost-Vlaanderem, Belgium, where his Benere ancestors emigrated.

Submitted by the Montgomery Branch 133 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BENT, Percy Oscar

WWII

Percy was born in Kentville, NS, in 1922 and served with the West Nova Scotia Highlanders in England and France. He received the 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, the Defense Medal, Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, George VI Medal, NATO SSM, CD & Bar. Percy passed away in 1994.

Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch 165 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BENVIE, Edward Deane

WWII

Edward was born on April 3, 1918 in Upper Stewiacke, NS. He joined the military in Halifax on June 25, 1940, enlisting in the Royal Canadian Artillery. He completed Basic Training in Sydney, NS, and then completed further training at Long Branch, ON. He then transferred back to Sydney Harbour and in November 1942 was shipped to St. John's Harbour, NL. From 1943 until his release on September 10, 1945, Edward served in Halifax. For his wartime service, Edward was awarded the CVSM. He resides in Truro and is a 48-year member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BISHOP, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in 1924. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force in Europe as a Flying Officer until 1945.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Congratulations to the Nova Scotia Nunavut Command

of

The Royal Canadian Legion

The Birches Nursing Home

RR#2 Musquodoboit
Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 2LO
(902) 889-3474
40 Beds + Respite

**“Yours Today – Ours
Tomorrow”**

Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)

126 Higginsville Road
Middle Musquodoboit
N.S. BON 1XO
(902) 384-3007
28 Beds + respite

Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home Society

P.O. Box 68
Sheet Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 3BO
(902) 885-3631
25 Beds

“Adding Life to Years”

On behalf of the seniors living in care at the Birches, Braeside and Duncan MacMillan, their families, the Boards of Directors', Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour

120 Four Harbours, Tangier

147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

161 Eastern Marine, Chezzetcook

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.



BLAKE, Kenneth William

WWII

In 1936, at the age of fourteen, Ken enlisted in the Royal Marines as a "Band Boy." In August 1939, he joined HMS Delhi and served for two years in the Mediterranean. He served on HMS Orion until June 1944, where he took part in landings in North Africa, Sicily, Salerno, Anzio and D-Day. In 1953, he transferred to the R.C.N. Ken was awarded the 1935-1945 Star, Atlantic Star, Africa Star, Africa Clasp, France & Germany Clasp, Italy Star, War Medal Long Service, Good Conduct Medal, Canadian Forces Decoration, and Centennial Medal. Following his thirty-five years of military service, Ken had a second career in the Dartmouth School System as a music teacher before finally retiring in 1986.

Submitted by C. B. Lumsden Branch 074 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLINN, Bernard Joseph

WWII

Joseph was born in Belliveau Cove, NS, in 1923 and served in the Army with Carleton York Regiment in Canada and England.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BLINN, Joseph Guillaume

WWII

Joseph was born in Grosses Coques, NS, on August 14, 1922 and served with the 29th Battery II Field Regiment in Canada, England and Italy.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLOIS, Duncan

WWII

Duncan was born in Mount Uniacke, NS, in 1922 and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. He was killed in action in Normandy/Caen, France in 1944.

Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch 165 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BLOIS, Harry B.

WWI

Harry was born in Mount Uniacke, NS, in 1885. He served in France. Harry passed away in 1963.

Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch 165 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



The Municipality of the
District of Chester
is proud to support the
War Service Recognition Booklet
in honour of our Veterans

“Lest We Forget”



BLOIS, Howard

WWI

Howard was born in Mount Uniacke, NS, in 1893. He served in France. Harold passed away in 1943.

Submitted by Mount Uniacke Branch 165 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLOOD, Warwick “Tom”

WWII

Tom was born in London, England in 1926. He enlisted in the Royal Navy in 1942 and served until the war’s end. He later joined the Royal Army, serving in Palestine, then transferring to the Canadian Army where he served with the Black Watch. He started a second career following retirement, being employed with Canada Post in Middleton, NS, where he made his home with wife, Doris. Tom served for a number of years as President of the Enfield Branch and later became a member of Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Tom passed away in 1994.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BLYNN, Arnold

WWII

Arnold was born at Plympton, NS, on April 24, 1918. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Firce on July 25, 1939 and served as a pilot overseas. In August 1944, while piloting a R.A.F. bomber on a mission to drop supplies to Polish resistance, his aircraft was shot down by the Nazis. The wreckage was not recovered until 2007, when a burial service was held for Arnold and his crew at Poland’s Rakowicki Cemetery in Krakow. Arnold was posthumously awarded the Polish Home Army Cross, the highest award for bravery in the struggle to liberate Poland, as well as the R.C.A.F. Operational Wing in recognition of gallant service.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLYNN, Carl Lorin

WWII

Carl was born in 1912 at Plympton Station, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in July 1942, and served in Goose Bay, Labrador. He returned home in 1945, and passed away on April 20, 1996. Carl was the older brother of Arnold Blynn. He was a member of Bridgetown Branch 033 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOND, Basil

KOREA

Basil was born in Chester, NS, in 1928. He served the Royal Canadian Army with Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry in Korea.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CAMP HILL



Veterans Memorial Building



Veterans Services thanks The Royal Canadian Legion for their ongoing support of the 175 Veterans living at Camp Hill Veterans Memorial. In this the 90th anniversary year of the end of WWI a special thank you is extended to the Legions' for their commemorative project which provided new dining chairs for the Veterans' dining rooms. Veterans Services looks forward to continuing a strong relationship with the Legion as we move forward into the future in supporting and caring for the Veterans.

RKO STEEL LIMITED

- Supplier & Fabricator of All Structural & Misc Metals
- Welding of Steel and Aluminum to CWB Standards
W47.1, W47.2
- Quality Assurance
ISO 9002 Certified - 2000
- 24 Hour Service • AISC Certified

468-1322

www.rkosteel.com Fax: 468-6870

85 MacDonald Avenue

Dartmouth, N.S.

B3B 1T8



BONNENFANT, Dennis Joseph

WWII

Dennis was born in Belliveau Cove, NS, on August 23, 1925. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Canada, England and France. He received the War Medal, Volunteer Medal, the Germany Star, and Holland Star.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Hector George

WWII

Hector was born in Wedgeport, NS, in 1918. He served in the Royal Canadian Army.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOUDREAU, Melvin

WWII

Melvin was born in Wedgeport, NS, in 1922 and served with HMCS Kenora on the High Seas and England.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUTILIER, John

WWII

John was born in Gold River, NS, and lived there most of his adult life until his death. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOWERS, Wallace William

WWI

Wallace was born on April 17, 1898 in Great Village, NS. He joined the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on March 25, 1916 at Truro, NS. He served in Canada, Britain and France and was awarded the British War Medal and Victory Medal. At twenty years of age, he was killed in action on September 2, 1918 in France while serving with the 4th Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Having no known grave, his name is commemorated on the Vimy Memorial, Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Halterm and its employees proudly salute those who have bravely and selflessly served their country and their community in times of conflict and peace.



Halterm Container Terminal Limited
 Container Terminal Operators Since 1969
 P. O. Box 1057
 Halifax, N.S.
 (902) 421-1778

Questions About Your Hearing? Take the Test!

	Yes	Sometimes	No
1. Do you often ask the person you are speaking with to repeat himself/herself?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Do you have difficulty understanding, when more than one person speaks?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Do you understand better when you can see the face of the person speaking?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Do you have difficulty understanding in noisy situations?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Do you find that people mumble or do not speak loudly enough?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Do you find that people speak too fast?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Do you have difficulty understanding the other person during phone conversations?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. From another room, do you have difficulty hearing water running in the sink/bathtub?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. From another room, do you have difficulty hearing the phone ringing? (If you no longer have a phone, due to hearing difficulties check "yes.")	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
10. Do you have difficulty hearing the doorbell?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
11. Do you have difficulty hearing someone knocking at the door?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. Do people comment about the volume of your radio or television being too loud?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
13. Do you avoid people because you are afraid of not understanding them?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
14. Do you avoid activities or outings because of the noise around you?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
15. How do you rate your hearing? (Please choose only one answer.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> a) good			<input type="checkbox"/> c) moderate hearing problem (frequent)
<input type="checkbox"/> b) slight hearing problem (occasional)			<input type="checkbox"/> d) serious hearing problem (nearly always)

Rating Your Hearing

For questions 1 to 14: every "yes" is worth 4 points, each "sometimes" is worth 2 points, and each "no" is worth 0 points. For question 15: "a" is worth 0 points, "b" is worth 2 points, "c" is worth 3 points, and "d" is worth 4 points.

Add up the total number of points. If the total is greater than 14, a hearing problem/loss may be indicated. A further consultation with an Audiologist is recommended.

TOTAL: _____

For a thorough hearing exam by an Audiologist call
Highland Hearing Clinic Limited
 Antigonish and Port Hawkesbury Locations
Toll Free: 1-888-757-4327

Questionnaire Authored By:
 Hélène Caron, M.O.A., Audiologist, Institut Raymond Dewar
Scientific Validation By:
 Michel Picard, Ph.D., Full Professor, Université de Montréal
Additional Mention:
 Deafness and Communication Foundation



BOWLBY, Arthur

WWII

Art was born in Middleton, NS, in 1924. He enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force, even though he was under-age in 1941. He served as a Wireless Air Gunner in England and Europe. He was shot down over Belgium, rescued by the Belgium underground and smuggled to Spain. He eventually made it back to England. He returned home and was released in 1946. He later re-enlisted in the R.C.A.F. and served in Canada, France and Germany and retired in 1970 as a Captain. Art's date of death is unknown.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOYCE, Charles Hilton

WWI

Charles was born in Amherst, NS, in 1895, the son of Ernest and Flora Boyce. He enlisted in the Army in 1916 and went overseas. He liked horses so he was posted to # 10 CRTC. He was then transferred to 150th Battalion with Mule Trains, hauling ammo to the front. He was discharged in 1919. Charles passed away in 1992.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BOYCE, Ernest Edward Elliott

WWI

Ernest was born on December 15, 1868, in Sackville, NB. On September 16, 1915, he joined the Active Militia No. 8 Canadian Army Service Corp. He was promoted to Sergeant on December 1, 1915 and was put in charge of the Quarter Master's Store. On November 18, 1918, he joined the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force and found himself in charge of a prisoner of war camp near Amherst. He was discharged from the service by reason of Demobilization on April 25, 1919 at Halifax, NS. Ernest passed away at the Colchester Regional Hospital on November 4, 1956 and is buried in the Robie Street Cemetery.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOYCE, William E.

WWII

William was born in Amherst, NS, on May 30, 1925. He served in the 2nd Battalion (NPAM) from May 3, 1942 to June 8, 1943. He joined the Army on June 17, 1943 and embarked for overseas on July 12, 1944, joining the Fort Gary Horse as a tank driver. He returned to Canada on January 20, 1946 and received his discharge on February 26 of that year. From July 10, 1952 to December 1, 1959, he attained the Rank of Warrant Officer 2 in charge of stores for 1st Battalion NS Highlanders.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BREED, Perley

WWII

Perley was born in the USA in 1921. He joined the R.C.N.V.R. in 1943 as a Signaller and served on the Atlantic and in the English Channel, taking part in the D-Day Landings. He returned to Canada in 1945 and passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TO ALL OUR VETERANS

Thank you.

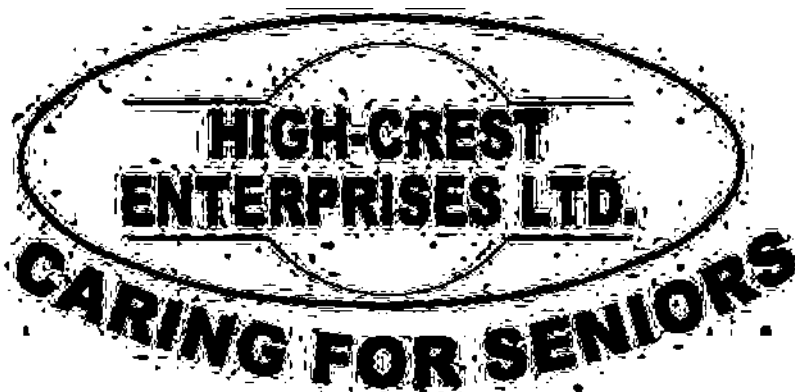
Scotiabank would like to take this opportunity to recognize the contribution of our veterans to their Country. Now it's time for you to focus on your dreams. Let us provide you with a plan. Speak with an experienced and accredited Scotiabank Financial Advisor for trusted financial planning advice, exceptional service and comprehensive financial solutions to help you meet your specific goals.

Visit a Scotiabank Branch near you or bank anytime by phone at 1-800-267-1234.

You're richer
than you think.®



© Registered trademarks of The Bank of Nova Scotia.



Nursing Homes

High-Crest Sherbrooke - 1 902 522 2147

High-Crest Springhill - 1 902 597 2797

Residential Care Facilities

High-Crest Place - 1 902 755 9559

High-Crest Home New Glasgow - 1 902 752 3461

Highland-Crest Home - 1 902 863 3855

www.high-crest.com



BRITAIN, Harold Wallace

WWII

Harold was born in Forest Glen, Yarmouth County, NS, in 1922. He joined the 4th Division 15th Field Regiment and served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Harold returned to Forest Glen and worked as a woodsman and still does some hunting and fishing.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWN, Carroll Vernon

WWI

Carroll was born in West Springhill, NS, in 1898. He served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force. Carroll passed away in 1937.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BROWN, David H.

WWII & KOREA

David was born in Parrsboro, NS, in 1924. He joined the R.C.A.S.C. and served in Canada, the United Kingdom, the Far East, Korea, Continental Europe and the USA. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France & Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the War Medal 1939-45, the Korea Medal, United Nations Service Medal and the Dutch Medal. David passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Parrsboro Branch 045 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWN, Donald R. A.

PEACETIME

Donald was born in Saint John, NB, on February 4, 1933. He was in the Regular Force serving in Canada. He received his honourable discharge in 1983. Upon retirement, he became an Imperial Member of Branch 048, serving as Sergeant at Arms and membership, receiving Top Member Recruiter in NS and second-highest recruiter in Canada. He volunteered for cemetery research for his last post. Donald passed away on September 27, 1997.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch 048 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BROWN, J. Vernon

WWII

Vernon was born in Wolfville, NS, in 1917. He joined the Canadian Army, Royal Canadian Artillery in 1940 and was commissioned. He served in the UK and Continental Europe, returning home in 1945. He passed away in 1999.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LEST WE FORGET

Halifax Regional Council recognizes the service and sacrifice of our Veterans and the great work done by thousands of volunteers who have served their country during war and peace.

HRM Call Centre 490-4000

A legacy of service



ING Insurance and its independent brokers are proud to salute the thousands of Royal Canadian Legion Volunteers that have served our country in war and peace.

INSURANCE



INGINSURANCE.CA



BROWN, Gilbert Parks

WWI

Gilbert was born in West Springhill, Annapolis County, NS, in 1895. He served with the Canadian Army in World War One, and returned home in 1918. Gilbert passed away on June 30, 1963.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWN, Thomas Murray

WWI & WWII

Thomas was born in Lakelands, NS, in 1891. He joined the 40th Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force at Aldershot on August 24, 1915, and served with the 8th Field Ambulance in France and Belgium. In World War One, he received the Belgian Croix de Guerre to recognize the acts of heroism, the British War Medal and Victory Medal. In World War Two, he received the Veteran Guards War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Thomas passed away in 1986.

Submitted by his granddaughter, Linda L. Yorke.



BROWNELL, Alva Edison

WWI

Alva was born in Northport, NS, in 1891. In 1914, he joined the Expeditionary Force of the 84th Battalion of Nova Scotia. After basic training, he was sent overseas to England and served in Scotland and France. He returned to Canada in 1919, bringing with him a Scottish Bride and a baby daughter. He received the Bronze Service Medal 1914-1919 and the George V Silver Medal 1914-1918. He was a member of Amherst Branch 010 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Alva passed away in 1965.

Submitted by Amherst Branch 010 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWNELL, Edison Hayward

WWII

Edison was born in Northport, NS, in 1920. He joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment in May 1940 and went overseas in August. He was promoted through the ranks and was promoted to First Lieutenant, returning to England, he volunteered to serve with the North Nova Scotia Regiment in France. He served in England and France and was wounded in action. Edison held the following war medals: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM, War Medal 1939-1945. Edison was a Life Member of Amherst Branch 010, before he passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Amherst Branch 010 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BROWNRIGG, George G.

WWII

George was born at Stellarton, NS, in 1905. He joined the Canadian Army in 1939 and transferred to the Royal Canadian Air Force in 1942. He served in administration within Canada until the war's end. He returned to Stellarton and resided there until his death in 1978. He was a member of Stellarton Branch 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



**MUNICIPALITY
OF THE
DISTRICT OF
WEST HANTS**



**MUNICIPALITY OF
THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND**

1395 BLAIR LAKE RD. RR #6
AMHERST, N.S. B4H 3Y4

TEL: (902) 667-2313
WWW.CUMBERLANDCOUNTY.NS.CA



BROWNING (THIBAUT), Olive

WWII

Olive was born in Grosses Coques, NS, on March 6, 1923. She served with Canadian Women's Army Corp in Canada, and received the War Medal and the Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BRUCE, Kenneth Leroy

WWII

Kenneth was born on June 5, 1917 in Bloomington, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, Westminster Regiment, 5th Armored Division in November 1940 and served in the UK, Continental Europe, Sicily and Italy. He returned home in 1945, and now resides in British Columbia.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BURBIDGE, Aubrey Elvin

WWII

Aubrey was born on December 10, 1921 in Brickton, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, North Shore Regiment, R.C.E.M.E. in January 1943, and served in the UK and Holland. He came home in February 1946 and currently resides at South Ohio in Yarmouth, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURBIDGE, Burpee Wilfred

WWII

Burpee was born on September 4, 1911 in Brickton, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, R.C.E.M.E. and served in the UK. He was the eldest of seven brothers who served in World War Two. Burpee passed away in April 1994.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BURBIDGE, Charlie George

WWII

Charlie was born in Brickton, NS, on June 6, 1916. He enlisted with the Forestry Corps in 1940 and trained in Quebec. He served in England, and Scotland. Charlie passed away on October 23, 1992.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Somewhere out there,
**A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT HOLDS THE KEY
TO MAKING OUR WORLD A BETTER PLACE.**

She doesn't know it yet. All she needs is for someone to inspire her to follow her dreams. That's why Acadia University was founded 170 years ago. We know that the way that you learn is just as important as what you learn. Our technology-rich, personalized approach to learning is found nowhere else in the country, and is founded on a simple belief – when you inspire people to learn, you inspire them to change the world.



ACADIA
UNIVERSITY

CANADA'S #1 OVERALL PRIMARILY UNDERGRADUATE UNIVERSITY
MACLEAN'S MAGAZINE (2007)

Lest We Forget...

The men and women who fought and continue to fight for the rights we enjoy today.

From one group of public sector workers to another - the soldiers

We thank you for your bravery and dedication.

Joan Jessome,
President, NSGEU



The Nova Scotia Government and General Employees Union



BURBIDGE, Frank Ronald

WWII

Frank was born in Brickton, NS, on November 23, 1924. He enlisted in the Canadian Army Artillery in 1943. He was injured while training and spent the war in Canada until demobilized in 1946. He now lives in Bridgewater, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURBIDGE, Ralph Norman

WWII

Ralph was born in Brickton, NS, on November 19, 1917. He joined the Canadian Army in 1939, but was unable to serve overseas because of problems with his feet. He served in Canada until 1945. Ralph passed away in June 1990.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BURBIDGE, Stanley Warren

WWII

Stanley was born in Brickton, NS, on April 30, 1919. He enlisted in the Canadian Army Search Flight Battery in 1940, and went overseas from 1941-1945. He came home in 1945. Stanley passed away in 1969.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURBIDGE, Stewart William

WWII

Stewart was born in Brickton, NS, on July 15, 1923. He joined the Canadian Army, Halifax Rifles in 1939, but wanted to be a paratrooper. To do so, he then enlisted with the US Army and served in Italy, Sicily and Japan. He was wounded twice and was a POW for eleven months, for which he received the Purple Heart. He came home from the war in 1945. Stewart passed away in June 1979.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BURNS, Daniel

WWII

Daniel, son of Mr. & Mrs. Edmund Burns of Passchendaele, Cape Breton, NS, was killed in action in Italy on December 13, 1944, after serving in Italy for a year. He enlisted in the R.C.R. in June 1937, just after his graduation from Glace Bay High School. Daniel served in Halifax until the outbreak of war, when he was transferred to Quebec as an instructor in the R.C.R.

Submitted by Passchendaele Branch 040 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Shelburne Ship Repair

29 Hero Road, P.O. Box 940
Shelburne, N.S., B0T 1W0

a division of Irving Shipbuilding Inc.



Phone : (902) 875-8100
Fax : (902) 875-8101
E-Mail : perrynelson@stenpro.com



Shown: Revo® 3-Wheel

Pride® Scooters

The Ultimate in Style and Performance.

Pride Scooters get you where you want to be!

- Many models easily disassemble for transport
- Sleek, stylish designs
- Comfortable and convenient
- Superior performance indoors and out
- Models available to fit any budget

Pride®
Mobility Products Corp.



Sonic®



Legend®



Revo®

Harding Medical Supplies

5541 Russell Street
Halifax NS
1-800-565-1680

1158 Grand Lake Road
Sydney NS
1-877-457-8600



CARROLL, Kenneth Wayne

PEACETIME

Kenneth was born in Halifax, NS, in 1944, and presently lives in Western Shore, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Signals and the Communications and Electronics Branch of the Canadian Forces from September 1961 - 1991. He is a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CLARK, Clarence William "Saab"

WWII

Saab was born in Nova Scotia in 1913. He joined the Canadian Army in April 1942 and served in the UK, Italy, France and Germany. He returned to Canada and was discharged in November 1945. Saab passed away in 1948.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CLARKE, Gerald H.

KOREA

Gerald was born in North Sydney, NS. He was wounded in Korea on November 19, 1952, while in the army serving with the Princess Patricia Canadian Light Infantry. He returned to Canada on October 29, 1953.

Submitted by Armstrong Memorial Branch 019 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CLEMENTS, Elkanah E.

WWI

Elkanah was born in Carleton, Yarmouth County, NS. He was gassed at Passehendale and died in Carleton in 1918.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CLEMENTS, Henry Francis

WWII

Henry was born in Comeau's Hill, NS, on December 28, 1911. He served with the 6th Anti-Aircraft (Yarmouth) from 1939-1944 and the New Brunswick North Shore Regiment from 1944-1945.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Fenety Marketing

*is dedicated to assisting high-profile,
non-profit organizations with professional marketing and fundraising services.*

*Our reputation for excellence in providing conscientious,
professional tele-services campaign management reflects the skills and
experience of a dedicated team of professionals.*

*The on-going successful presentation of unique Family Entertainment Special Events,
and the publication of highly-acclaimed Community Awareness Guides
will continue to raise the public profiles of our many valued clients
and generate essential funding for their operations.*



Professional Tele-Services Management
www.fenety.com

SCOTIA EMERGENCY VEHICLE SYSTEMS

Scotia Emergency is a Proud Distributor of :



*Whelen
Pro-Gard
Havis-Shields
Setina
CruisersCorp*

*Drop in or call us for your free quote
on all your emergency equipment
and truck accessories needs*

*We do custom work with fiberglass, and all
metals to suit your needs*

We carry all your truck accessories

We sell and install remote car starters 

Visit us at our web site

www.scotiaemergency.com

Phone: 475-3273 Fax: 404-3975

767 Old Sambro Road

Harrietsfield Industrial Park Unit # 7

Halifax, Nova Scotia

Lloyd MacLellan

CONSTRUCTION SERVICES LIMITED

- Excavating
- Heavy Equipment Rentals
- Demolition
- Water & Sewer
- Snow Removal
- Boom Truck Rentals

475-1314

METRO AREA

Fax: 475-1847





CLEMENTS, N. St. Clair

WWI

N. St. Clair was born in Carleton, NS. He was gassed at Vimy and died in Parrsboro, NS in 1923.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CLEVELAND, Vernon G.

WWII

Vernon was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1905. He was a Gunner in the Artillery, and returned to Yarmouth and worked for MT&T.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COLTON, Samuel Alexander

WWII

Samuel was born in Donkin, NS, in 1915. He served with the Perth Regiment, R.C.I.C. in Italy. Samuel passed away in 1944.

Submitted by Everett Colton.

COMEAU, Albert J.

WWII

Albert was born in Meteghan, Digby County, NS, on November 13, 1916. He served with the R.C.E.M.E. in England, Europe and Holland.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COMEAU, Alphe Joseph

WWII

Alphe was born in Meteghan River, NS, in 1918 and served in the Navy in Canada and the High Seas.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



REFACING A SPECIALTY

- Specialty Wide Plank Flooring
- Countertops
- Zodiac • CORIAN
- Broan Range Hoods
- Disappearing Wall Beds

Cabinetworks Ltd. Since 1983

75 Akerley Blvd., Dartmouth 468-8118
www.cabinetworks.ca

At Cumberland Home Health Care Center, we are committed to assisting our clients in maintaining a healthy, independent lifestyle.

47 MAIN STREET
SPRINGHILL

PHARMASAVE

Cumberland Home Health Care Center

(Division of Ross Anderson Pharmacy Ltd)

Ph: 902-597-8626

Ph: 1-866-717-7700

Fax: 902-597-8628

www.pharmasavespringhill.com

- ☞ REPAIR AND INSTALLATION SERVICE
- ☞ RENTALS
- ☞ DELIVERY



EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.

Telephone N.S. (902) 762-2170

Fax: (902) 762-2666

Email: eastsidefish@klis.com

Main Office:

Lower East Pubnico, N.S.

B0W 2A0

SEAFOOD DEALER

HERMAN LEBLANC

TERRY LEBLANC

Fundy Compost Incorporated

- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

IN MEMORY OF
THOSE WHO SERVED.



1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020
email: fundycompost@ns.sympatico.ca



COMEAU, Alphonse J.

WWII

Alphonse was born in Saulnierville, NS, on December 20, 1921 and served in the Army in the United Kingdom.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COMEAU, Anselm

WWII

Anselm was born in Saulnierville, NS, on April 20, 1923 and served in the Air Force, MS Imperroyal, MSS Vancolte, SS Ragnhild in the Atlantic, Mediterranean, Italy and the Caribbean. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the Atlantic Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COMEAU, Bernard Jean

WWII

Bernard was born in Meteghan River, NS, in 1922 and was in the Army with the Lincoln & Welland Regiments in Canada, Newfoundland, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COMEAU, Bernardin J.

WWII

Bernardin was born in Comeauville, NS, in 1918. He served in the Army, and received the Order of Canada Medal, Confederation Medal, and Queen of Canada Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COMEAU, Emile J.

WWII

Emile was born in Meteghan Station, NS, on October 28, 1918, and served with the No. 6 District Depot C.A. in Canada. He received the War Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



**Visit Our
Pine Warehouse**

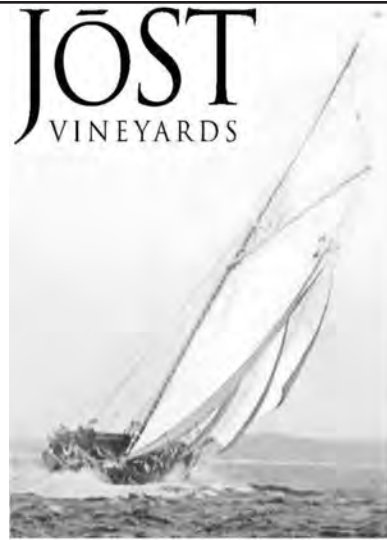
SPECIALS

Cottage Grade
Clapboard (Bevel) Siding
3/4 x 6 .30¢ Lineal Foot
expires Sept. 31.08

Log Cabin Siding
\$1.20 Lineal Foot

NEW PRODUCT

230 Lucasville Rd., Lower Sackville, N.S. B4B 1S1
Bus: (902) 865-1158 Fax: (902) 864-0720
Email: info@hefler.ca



**NOVA SCOTIA
WINE**

**AWARD WINNING
TASTE**

MALAGASH, NOVA SCOTIA

1-800-565-4567

www.jostwine.com

**MTP POWER
ENTERPRISES INC.**

- Security Solutions for Commercial & Residential Applications
- 24/7 Protection
- Video Surveillance, Smoke & Fire Detection, Intrusion Alarm & Medical Emergency Alert

**Call Today For A No Cost Security
Analysis**

**Protecting homes...
protecting businesses**



**16 Titus St.
Halifax
Fax: 445-6666**

443-5777

BRUCE S. OLAND

President

Lindwood Holdings

Keith Hall
P.O. Box 2066
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 2Z1

Tel. (902) 429-6530



COMEAU, Frederick Raymond

WWII

Frederick was born in St. Alphonse, NS, on October 18, 1921. He served with the Scottish Highlanders Lanrak Renfrew Regiment in Canada, Italy, France, Germany and Belgium. He received the War Medal, Italy, France, Germany and Belgium.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COMEAU, Hebert J.

WWII

Hebert was born in Salmon River, Digby County, NS, in 1924. He served with the Brockville Rifles in Canada, and the Caribbean area (Jamaica). He received the War Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COMEAU, Irene

WWII

Irene was born in St. Bernard, NS, on May 4, 1918. He served in the Canadian Army, and received the War Medal. Irene passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COMEAU, George Joseph

WWII

Joseph was born in Little Brook Station, NS, on March 2, 1920. He served with the 12th Field Artillery, R.C.A. as a Gunner in the UK and Continental Europe. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the France & Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the Meritorious Service Medal 1990.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COMEAU, Robert Joseph

KOREA

Robert was born in Meteghan River, NS, on March 10, 1932. He served with the 1st Battalion R.C.R. in Canada and Korea. Robert received the United Nations-Korea and Volunteer Medals.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Victoria County

Naturally Connected

**LEST
WE FORGET**



V.J. MCGILLIVRAY FUNERAL HOMES

A. DALE REDMOND
MANAGER

BASIL R. MCGILLIVRAY
MANAGER

GLACE BAY
16 Reserve Street
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia
B1A 4V8
(902) 849-4505
Fax: (902) 849-8343

NEW WATERFORD
380 Smith Street
New Waterford, Nova Scotia
B1H 4K4
(902) 862-6439
Fax: (902) 862-7006



*Many have sacrificed so we could live in peace.
We honour you on this day as our pride will
never cease.*

**With admiration and respect,
Thank you**

Mader's

ROOFING & MASONRY LTD.

Halifax, Nova Scotia

"Serving The Entire Metro Area"

492-2868
Cell 830-4236



Maritime Provinces

Satisfaction Every Time-Guaranteed!

Residential & Commercial Roofing Professional Installations

- Cedar Shingle Roofing Pro's
- Replacement & Repair
- Flat Roofing with Modified Bitumen 20 Year + Warranty
- Shingled Roofing
- All Types - 30 - 50 Year Warranty
- Chimney Replacement - Flashing
- Rain Gutters • Sky Lights
- Senior Discounts
- Free Estimates

**Let Mader's
Recover
Your Investment**



MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED

We're Packaging Innovation.

Providing Atlantic Canada With
Quality Corrugated Packaging
Since 1931



Premium White



High Graphics



Standard
Containers

**Full Range of
Services**

- CAD/CAM
- Graphic Design
- Packaging Analysis
- Diecutting
- Specialty Folding
- Wax Cascading

Call Us Today At 1-800-565-5353
Or Visit Our Website www.maritimepaper.com
MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED



COMEAU, Theodore

WWII

Theodore was born in Comeauville, NS, on July 12, 1917. He served the Army in Canada. Theodore passed away on July 15, 2000.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052, The Royal Canadian Legion.

CONNOLLY, Charles

WWII

Charles was born in Bible Hill, NS, on August 8, 1910, to parents Jay and Louise Connolly. He joined the Army in New Glasgow on September 15, 1941 and was sent to Depot in Halifax and then on to Yarmouth for basic training. On December 5, 1942, he went to Camp Petawawa, ON, then proceeded to Port of Embarkation on April 19, 1942, arriving in the UK on May 12, 1942. Charles was then transferred to the 2nd Canadian Artillery, Reinforcement Unit. He was awarded the Good Conduct Badge on September 15, 1943, and received his discharge on December 27, 1945. Charles passed away in Sudbury, ON on August 20, 1970 and is buried in Park Lawn Cemetery.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CONNOLLY, Wellington Earl

WWII

Earl was born in Bible Hill, NS, on July 18, 1913. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and trained as a Gunner in BC. He then went to England and joined the 419th Squadron and made his first tour of duty on June 5, 1942 as a forward Gunner in a Wellington Bomber. Earl was promoted to a P.O. then later to F.O. He completed his tour then transferred to 405th Squadron of Lancasters for his second tour. He was shot down on February 13, 1945 over Dresden and is buried in Durnback War Cemetery in Germany. He married Iris L. Taylor and had one son, Earl Jr., who both lived in England.

Submitted by Ronald F. Boyce, Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CONRAD, Freeman

WWI

Conrad was born in Chester Basin, NS, on October 20, 1896. He enlisted with the 112th Overseas Expeditionary Force on January 10, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CONRAD, Ronald Gray

WWII

Ronald was born in Hemford, Lunenburg County, NS, on July 18, 1920, and served with the R.C.E.M.E. Engineers in the UK and Continental Europe. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Ronald passed away on July 24, 1961.

Submitted by New Germany Branch 102 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Langille Athletic Centre

Fitness for Everyone!

NSAC Host of

- Legion Leadership Training Camp
- Truro Jr. A Bearcat Training Facility
- Kids Discovery Camps

**Thank you
Royal Canadian Legion Veterans**

“LEST WE FORGET”

NSAC
NSAC. Embrace Your World.

nsac.ca



Maplewood

Manor

...just like coming home.

New Residents Welcome

Helen E. Walker

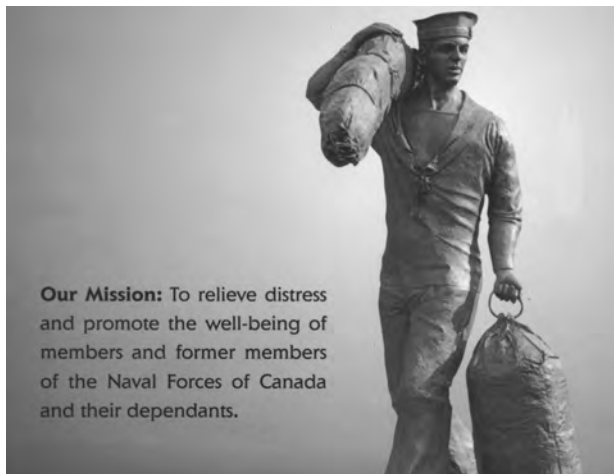
Administrator

150 Blair Avenue
Tatamagouche

(902) 657 2876



The Royal Canadian Naval Benevolent Fund



Our Mission: To relieve distress and promote the well-being of members and former members of the Naval Forces of Canada and their dependants.

if you or your spouse have ever had Canadian naval service or served in the wartime Canadian Merchant Marine, and you are facing some difficulty in maintaining the necessities of life, we may be able to help.

Contact us: **Toll Free 1-888-557-8777** or www.rcnbf.ca



House of Assembly
Nova Scotia



Pat Dunn, MLA
Pictou Centre

For information or assistance
please call 752-3646

138 Campbell Street
New Glasgow, NS B2H 5Y1

**“In Remembrance of our
Veterans and Heroes”**



CONRAD, Russell Leon

WWII

Russell was born in Hemford, Lunenburg County, NS, on October 28, 1916. He served in Communications in the Air Force in the UK and Canada.

Submitted by New Germany Branch 102 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CONRAD, William N.

WWII

William was born in Western Shore, NS, and still lives there. He served with the Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada, England and France from January 17, 1944 until November 1945. William has been member of Harding Branch 144 since 1953 and he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CORMIER, Louis Leo

WWII

Louis was born in Cheticamp, NS, on October 8, 1914. Upon completion of college in Three Rivers, , Louis joined the Cape Breton Highlanders, R.C.I.C. On January 17, 1944, Lance Sergeant Louis Leo Cormier was killed in the Ortona Battle and is buried at the Moro River Canadian War Cemetery. His wife, Catherine Doucet from Grand Etang, NS, was left to raise five children on her own. She never remarried and passed away on July 7, 1981.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CORMIER, Paul Joseph

WWII

Paul was born in Boston, Mass, USA, on August 22, 1922. He served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in Canada, the UK and Continental Europe. He received the War Medal and Clasp, Volunteer Medal, France & Germany Star, and the Defence Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COSMAN, Laurie

WWII

Laurie was born at Weymouth, NS, in 1922. He joined the Army in June 1943 and served with the 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery in the UK, Italy, France, Germany and Holland. He remained in the UK with the Provost Corps after the war until his return to Canada in 1946. Laurie now resides in the VAC in Middleton. He is a former member of Wolfville Branch 074 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

St. Martha's Gasha

25 Bay St., Antigonish,
Nova Scotia, B2G 2G5

902.863.2830



**Sears offers a PRICE MATCH GUARANTEE,
easy-to-handle FINANCE OFFERS and Canada's
LARGEST SELECTION of Major Appliances!**

*Shopping locally has never been more convenient...you'll
find the Appliances you want at the prices you've been looking for!*

SEARS ANYTOWN
000 Your Street • 123-4567

WE'RE ALWAYS OPEN!
CALL 1-800-26-SEARS OR SHOP
SEARS WEBSITE AT WWW.SEARS.CA



Professional Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Serving Truro Since 1975

ServiceMASTER
of Truro



- General Cleaning of Walls, Ceilings & Floors
- Renovations & Structural Repairs
- Carpet / Fabric Protection
- Order Removal
- Janitorial Services
- Insured • Uniformed
- Professionally Trained Personnel
- Coast to Coast (Backed by 45 Years Experience)
- After Fire, Smoke, Oil or Water Damage Renovation

**24 HOUR
Emergency Service**



895-2450

Pager: 1-902-558-4101
Email: svmtruro@ns.aliantzinc.ca



S. Allen & Sons
Disaster Kleenup

Fire Restoration General Contractors Ltd.

P.O. Box 976
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5K7

*Restorers of Fire, Oil, Wind, Water and Smoke
Damage, Odor Removal, New Construction and
Renovations.*

24 Hour Emergency Service

Stephen Allen

CEO/Owner

Bus. 755-3473 Res. 755-2139
Fax 752-0838



CRAWLEY, Raymond E.

PEACETIME

Raymond was born in Halifax, NS, in 1932 and presently lives in Bridgewater, NS. He served with the 2nd Battalion Canadian Guards in Canada and Germany from September 5, 1956 to January 5, 1960. Raymond is a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CROMWELL, William H. "Bill"

WWII

Bill was born at Claire, NS, on December 31, 1916. He joined the Canadian Army, 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment in 1941 and served in the UK, Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. He returned to Canada in late 1945, and lived in Southville, NS. He now resides at the VAC Unit in Middleton.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CROSBY, Keith

WWI

Keith was born in Hectanooga, NS, in 1899. He served with the 24th Battalion Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment), Victoria Rifles in Canada and Belgium. He was killed in action in 1916 in Belgium.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CROUSE, Irving

WWII

Irving was born in Waterloo, NS, in 1914. He served with the US Air Force.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CURRIE, Frank

WWI

Frank was born in Chatham, NB, in 1897. He served with the C.O.S.E.F. Canadian Artillery Regiment, 28th Battery, 7th C.G.R. in France and England. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge. He worked as a steelworker in the USA with Tennessee Dam Authority after the war. He was married and had three children. Frank passed away in 1980.

Submitted by DonnaLee Butler.



Compliments of the
White Family
Funeral Home

*Serving with dignity,
understanding & integrity*

Kentville, Nova Scotia

(902) 678-3339

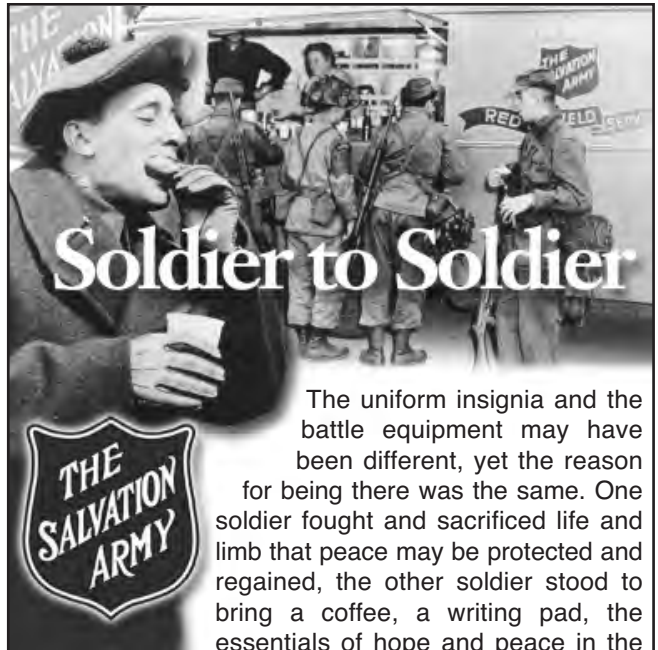


Cyril White and Greg White

Affiliate Members of

Kings Branch No. 6

Kentville, Nova Scotia



Soldier to Soldier



The uniform insignia and the battle equipment may have been different, yet the reason for being there was the same. One soldier fought and sacrificed life and limb that peace may be protected and regained, the other soldier stood to bring a coffee, a writing pad, the essentials of hope and peace in the

chaos of war. One soldier went to the front to face the worst of the worst, the other came as close as possible to serve those who served their country. With great admiration for those who fell, and for those who came back, The Salvation Army salutes and gives thanks for freedom gained at such a price. As an international movement The Salvation Army is honored to serve "Soldier To Soldier".

WAL ★ MART®

*We sell
for less.*

Ultramar

*Let us look after
your comfort!*

Fuel Oil

Parts and Service

Diesel & Lubricants

Home Comfort Products

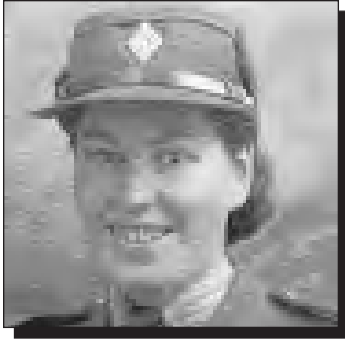
468-7979



HomEnergy



www.ultramar.ca



CURRIE (BAXTER), Kathleen “Kaye”

WWII

Kaye was born in Port Morien, NS, on June 25, 1919, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Nolan) Currie. She served in Canada in the Canadian Women’s Army Corps as part of the military police. She was married to Henry Baxter of Donkin. Kaye passed away on May 8, 1957.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CURRIE, Lawrence Joseph

WWI

Joseph was born in Chatham, NB, in 1901. He served with the C.O.S.E.F. #2 Draft, 12th Field Battery, C.F.A. Teamster in France, the UK, Canada and Belgium. He was wounded when a bomb exploded near his team wagon. He returned to Saint John, NB and was a labourer. He married and had two children. Lawrence passed away in 1969.

Submitted by DonnaLee Butler.



CURRIE, Lewis Luke

WWII

Lewis was the son of Walter and Claire Currie, and the husband of Mary Edith of Enfield, NS. He was the father of Alice, Margie and Arthur. Lewis served with the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps. He passed away on Tuesday, July 4, 1944, at the age of 31 years. He is buried in Beny-sur-Mer in France.

Submitted by Montgomery Branch 133 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAVIS, Ira R.

WWII

Ira was born in Bear River, NS, in 1918. He was in the Navy for seven years and took his basic training in Esquimalt, BC. His last voyage was on the HMCS Uganda. He took a Good Will tour from Vancouver around South America. He was a Life Member of Clementsport Branch 122 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Ira passed away in 1988.

Submitted by Bear River Branch 022 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DAWSON, Thomas Orient

WWI

Thomas was born on September 17, 1880 in Tryon, PEI. He belonged to the 82nd Regiment of the Active Militia and on November 20, 1915, he joined the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force. Thomas served with the 105th Battalion and with the 25th Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment. He was discharged in 1918 and passed away on June 14, 1940.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DeMONT, Malcolm Lewis

PEACETIME

Malcolm was born in Gold River, NS, in 1936, and presently lives in Chester Basin, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Navy in Canada from July 29, 1954 to July 28, 1979. Malcolm has been a member of Harding Branch 144 since June 1970 to present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

D'EON, Jean-Baptiste

WWII

Jean-Baptiste was born on September 21, 1918. He joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment and served in England, Italy, Holland and Canada. He was injured in Italy on August 30, 1944 and returned to service after one month. He received the Holland Medal, the Thank You Canada 1945, the 1939-1945 Star, the Italy Star, the France & Germany Star, the Defense Medal and the Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Jean now resides at Veterans Place at Yarmouth Regional Hospital and has been a member of The Legion for over sixty years.

Submitted by the West Pubnico Branch 066 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DEVEAU, Daniel Joseph

WWII

Daniel was born in Port Maitland, NS, on November 24, 1918. He served with the R.C.A.S.C. in Canada, the UK and Continental Europe. He received the War Medal, the France & Germany Star, and the Volunteer Medal and Clasp. Daniel passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEVEAU, Joseph Leo

WWII

Joseph was born in Meteghan, NS, in 1924, and served in the Navy, Shpt 4th Class in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DEVEAU, Joseph Wallace

WWII

Joseph was born in Salmon River, NS, on July 19, 1918. He served in the Medical Corps in the Army in Canada and the UK. He received the War Medal, and the Volunteer Medal & Clasp.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SEAVIEW MANOR

275 South Street,
Glace Bay, NS
B1A 1W6

Tel 902-849-7300
Fax 902-849-7401



Seaview Manor, a fully accredited long term care facility supports the quality of life for Seniors in Nova Scotia.

Information is the key for Seniors to be able to participate successfully in today's rapidly changing environment.

Seaview Manor would like to express their sincere gratitude to our Veterans.

We will always remember the great sacrifices made.

Lest we forget.

williamburke@ns.aliantzinc.ca

WJ POWER PLUMBING HEATING LTD.

WILLIE HARVIE



60 Thornhill Dr. Unit 6R
P.O. Box 48041
Bedford, Nova Scotia
B4A 3Z2

Tel: (902) 463-0535
Fax: (902) 463-0537

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL ASSOCIATION

PEREGRINE BRANCH

2623 AGRICOLA ST.

HALIFAX, NS.

B3K 4C7

902.454.4385

WAVES

seafood & grill

serving up

CUSTOMER SATISFACTION

www.waveseafood.com

MORE THAN JUST THE BEST
FISH & CHIPS

STEAKS, BURGERS, PASTAS
AND HOMEMADE DESSERTS

Eastside Plaza, Bridgewater

543-2020

14896757



DEVEAU, Neri J.

WWII

Neri was born in Lac Doucette, NS, on May 26, 1920. He served with the Dental Corps in the Army in Canada and England. He received the War Medal and the Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEVILLER, George R.

WWII

George was born on November 4, 1916. He joined the Army and served in England, Italy, Holland and Germany. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the Italy Star, the Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the France & Germany Star, the Thank You Canada 1945 Medal, the Defense Medal, and the King George Medal. George now resides at Veterans Place at Yarmouth Regional Hospital, and has a member of The Legion for 42 years.

Submitted by the Wedgeport Branch 155 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DIXON, John Stewart

PEACETIME

John was born in Corbridge, England, on February 27, 1938. He served in the Navy for five years with the Bonaventure in Shearwater. He received an honourable discharge in May 1960. John was an aircraft engineer for Air Canada and played professional football for the Hamilton Tigers.

Submitted by the Elmsdale Branch 048 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOANE, Charles Asa

WWII

Charles was born in Dayton, Yarmouth County, NS. He was in the Air Force and served in Toronto, ON. He was a Zone Commander, President of NS Command in 1961, and was instrumental in the planning and construction of Provincial Command on Rainnie Drive in Halifax.

Submitted by Yarmouth Branch 061 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DODGE, James Parker

WWI

Parker was born in Middleton, NS, in 1882. He enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, 2nd Pioneer Battalion in November 1915 and served in France and Belgium. He returned home and was discharged on May 1, 1919.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TO ALL OUR VETERANS,

Thank you.

Scotiabank would like to take this opportunity to recognize the contribution of our veterans to their Country.

Now it's time for you to focus on your dreams. Let us help you to achieve your goals. Let us provide you with a plan.

Speak with an experienced and accredited Scotiabank Financial Advisor for all your retirement income planning needs.

To find a Scotiabank nearest you, log on to www.scotiabank.com or call 1-800-4-Scotia (1-800-472-6842)



Life. Money. Balance both.™ ™ Trademarks of The Bank of Nova Scotia.

Scrap Metal New & Used Structural

JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.

7 Cummane Street Truro, NS

P.O. Box 841
Truro, N.S.
B2N 5G6

Bus: (902) 893-9429
Fax: (902) 893-9420



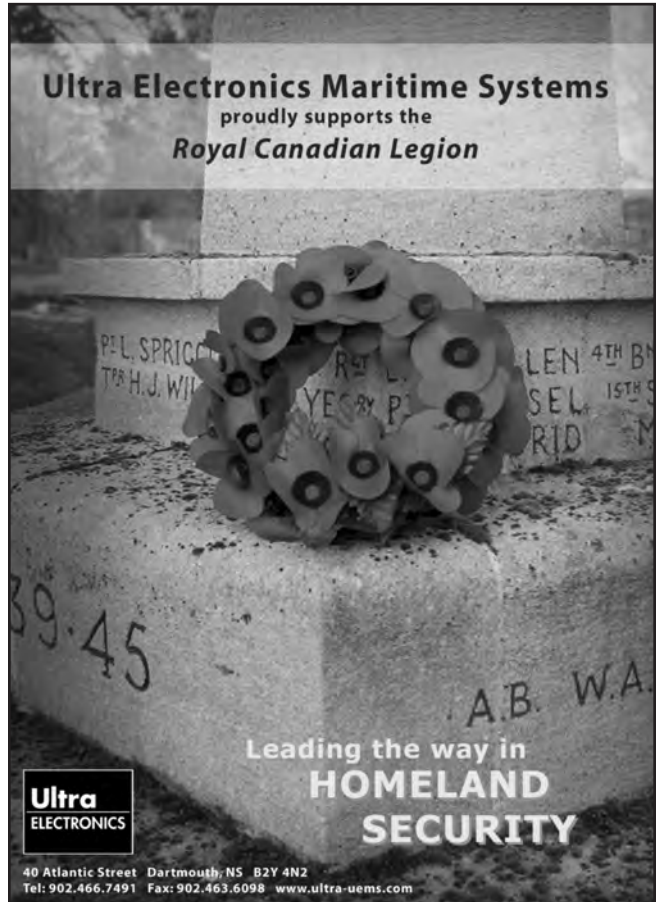
R.R. 1, Westville,
Nova Scotia, B0K 2A0

Undercarriage, Final Drives,
Teeth, Engine and
Transmission Parts,
Used Equipment

LAWSON COOK
Sales & Service

Order Desk: 902-936-4116
Toll Free: 800-565-4332
Fax: 902-396-5540
Res: 902-396-3381

Ultra Electronics Maritime Systems
proudly supports the
Royal Canadian Legion



Leading the way in
HOMELAND SECURITY



40 Atlantic Street Dartmouth, NS B2Y 4N2
Tel: 902.466.7491 Fax: 902.463.6098 www.ultra-uems.com



DONNELLY, Charles

WWII

Charles was born in Blantyre, Scotland, on September 9, 1906. He served in the Canadian Army, Tank Corps in Canada and England. He received the Canada's Service Medal, also the Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, England & Centennial Medals. Charles passed away on March 15, 1976.

Submitted by Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOREY, Lewis Sydney

WWII

Lewis was born in Western Shore, NS, and presently lives in Martin's Point, NS. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada and England from December 24, 1942 to August 19, 1944. Lewis has been a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion since 1947 until present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DOREY, Russell

WWII

Russell lives in Martin's Point, NS. He served with the Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada. Russell is a member of Harding Branch 144 since 1990 to present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUCET, Clarence S.

KOREA

Clarence was born in Grand Etang, Inverness County, NS, on December 8, 1931 and served with the 2nd Battalion Queens Own Rifles in Korea and Canada. He received the Korean, Canada, Peacekeeping and Volunteers Medals.

Submitted by Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DOUCET, Gustave Joseph

WWII

Gustave was born in Belliveau Cove, NS, in 1917. He served in the Air Force in Canada and England.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

**Join Up...
Fill Up... and Save!**



FREE


**SAVE UP
2¢ per litre**
on 25 L
or more

**JOIN UP AT YOUR
NEAREST ULTRAMAR
CORNER STORE**



Baxter

A Maritime Tradition
Proudly Made in Nova Scotia



Come visit **The Greenwood
Military Aviation Museum**

Discover Annapolis Valley Aviation Heritage




Experience Greenwood's military history from its beginnings as an RAF Station in 1942 to its present-day status as the largest airbase in Atlantic Canada! Home to the World's only *Argus* Tactical Procedures Trainer, and Canada's only *Neptune* P2V7.

Operating Hours: Sept-May: Tues-Sat 10-4: June-Aug: daily 9-5

www.gmam.ca
(902) 765-1494 Ext. 5955
P.O. Box 786
Greenwood NS, B0P 1N0
Located on Ward Rd.
Just outside CFB Greenwood



HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.
The finest in memorial craftsmanship



Offices and Displays

Truro 282 Willow St. 893-8317	Amherst 667-1032	New Glasgow 635 E. River Rd. 752-4022
Halifax 1143 Bedford Hwy. 835-8757	New Minas 8777 Commercial St. 681-1836	

**TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL
REPRESENTATIVE**
Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032
heritagememorials.com



DOUCET, Lezin J.

KOREA

Lezin was born in Concession, NS, on June 17, 1929 and served in the Army in Canada and Korea. He received the Korea Medal, and the UNS Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUCET, Octave Mandé

WWII

Octave was born in Weymouth, NS, on April 22, 1919. He served West Novies to England and Holland, and with the North Shore West Novies in England, Belgium, and Holland.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DOUCET, Urbain Gerald

WWI

Urbain was born in New Edinburg, NS, on May 12, 1925. He served with the Royal Canadian Engineers C.A., Pioneer C. Group in Canada, Holland, Amsterdam, UK, and Continental Europe.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUCETTE, Agno J.

WWII

Agno was born in Saulnierville, NS, on July 29, 1920. He served in the Army in Canada, England, Italy and Germany. He received the 1939-1945 Medal, the Italy Star, France and Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Voluntary Service Medal and Clasp, and the 1939-1945 King George VI Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DOUCETTE, Ralph Andrew

WWII

Ralph was born in Yarmouth, NS, on September 1, 1906. He served with the R.C.N.R. on the High Seas. He received the War Medal, 1939-45, Atlantic Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and Overseas Bar.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacLEOD GROUP

MacLeod Group Inc. is a Nova Scotia company founded in 1980. Headquarters in Antigonish, the company operates Community Continuing Care Centres (Nursing Homes) at several locations throughout the province.

DID YOU KNOW?

- MacLeod Group employs more than 495 Nova Scotians
- MacLeod Group is one of the largest owner / operator developers of Continuing Care Centres in the province.
- MacLeod Group Homes offer comprehensive programs and services, from personal care to pastoral care, with highly trained and caring staff.
- MacLeod Group Senior Management serve on a variety of provincial and local committees to improve senior's care in the province.

*"MacLeod Group –
A Commitment to Quality Care,
Through Sound Business Management"*



Country Living Estates is a seniors' residential care facility for both men and women that provides assisted living accommodation and services with dignity, privacy and the spirit of living in a home-like environment and at a reasonable cost.

Located 12 km from the start of the Prospect Road, our home has the benefits of on-site owners and a professional and courteous staff.

Contact Eileen Ross or Rose Fitzpatrick today for more details.

***Country Living Estates -*
2540 A&B Prospect Road, Halifax, NS B3T 1V3
Phone: 902 852-2673 Fax: 902 850-2314**

Email: rl@hfx.eastlink.ca

Retirement Residence



Large Studio & One Bedroom Apartments Rates include many amenities & services to accommodate your needs. *Starting at \$1650⁰⁰/mo.*

Please call or visit for more information on our enriched housing facility.

KINGSWAY GARDENS

Exit 5A, Wentworth Road, Windsor

798-5075 Toll Free 1-877-898-2122

Kingswaygardens@eastlink.ca www.kingswaygardens.ns.ca

BRILUN CONSTRUCTION LTD.



- General Contracting
- Commercial Contracting Specialists
- Construction Management
- Design Build
- Pre Engineered Buildings

**Contact: Brian Lund
567-0473**

Fax: 562-3673 Email: info@brilun.ca

www.brilun.ca

Serving Eastern Nova Scotia

LUND SELF STORAGE UNITS LTD.

645 Keltic Dr., Sydney

Office

Ph 567-0473

Ph 578-5566

28 Cape Court

Sydney, N.S.



DROUIN, James Wilfred Robert

James was born in Montreal, , and presently lives in Martin’s River, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy in Canada from January 10, 1963 to January 10, 1985. James is a member of the Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion since 2002 to present.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DUGAS, Leo

WWII

Leo was born in Meteghan, NS, in 1922. He served in the Army in Canada from March 12, 1943 to April 26, 1945. He also served under N.R.M.A. He received the 1939-1945 Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DURKEE, Genevieve J.

WWII

Genevieve was born in Yarmouth, NS. She served in the R.C.A.F. (Women’s Division) in Canada. Genevieve worked at the Yarmouth Regional Hospital for many years, and she resided at Vets Place where she loved to do puzzles and play Cribbage.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

EARLE, Everette R.

WWII

Everette was born in Pleasant Lake, Yarmouth County, NS, in 1924. He served in the Infantry in Canada. After the war, Everette worked in the woods and mills of the Yarmouth area.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



EDISON, Edward J.

KOREA

Edward was born in Saint John, NB, on January 26, 1927. He served in the Armed Forces R.C.N. in Canada and Korea. He received the Korea, CVD, and United Nations Medals. Joseph now resides at Veterans Place at Yarmouth Regional Hospital and has been a member of The Legion for 35 years.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



U.A. LOCAL 682 SYDNEY

1776 SYDNEY-GLACE BAY HIGHWAY

P.O. BOX 4508 RESERVE MINES,

CAPE BRETON, NOVA SCOTIA B1E 1L2

OFFICE: (902) 562-3753 • FAX: (902) 539-4906

E-MAIL: ualocal682@seascape.ns.ca

UA LOCAL 682 SUPPORTS THE VETERANS WHO SERVED OUR COUNTRY IN THE PAST THREE MAJOR WORLD CONFLICTS (WWI, WW2, AND THE KOREAN WAR) AND RECENT CONFLICTS SUCH AS AFGHANISTAN

"LEST WE FORGET"

THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF UA LOCAL 682

CLIFF MURPHY
BUSINESS MANAGER

MELVIN GILLIS
PRESIDENT

ADIANS SALUTES

THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THE
CANADIAN FORCES, PAST AND PRESENT,
SERVING AT HOME AND ABROAD.



The Aerospace & Defence Industries
Association of Nova Scotia

www.adians.ca



Lest We Forget

9209 Commercial St.
New Minas, NS

Phone 902-681-6972

Fax 902-681-0779

Website: www.newminas.com

*We are proud to support
Past and Present Military Members.*



121 Ilsley Avenue, Unit V
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, B3B 1S4

Phone (902) 468-7950

Fax (902) 468-7253

wood • pellet • gas • propane



ELLIOT, Albert

WWII

Albert volunteered to join the Queen’s Own Royal West Kent Regiment and, after a few weeks of basic training, went overseas to France with the British Expeditionary Forces (B.E.F.) in November 1939. His family received a telegram from the War Office in London, which was very brief and to the point, “Your son, Private Albert William Elliot, is missing in action and believed killed.” Albert had actually been taken prisoner at Dunkirk, France in May of 1940. After the war, Albert spent seventeen long years in the Veterans Hospital, Ste-Anne-de Bellevue, PQ.

Submitted independently.

ELLIOT, Jean

WWII

Jean volunteers for the Women’s Auxiliary Air Force (W.A.A.F.) in November 1939 and served until August 1945, being released as a Leading Aircraftwoman (L.A.C.W.). Jean’s duties as a cook took her to the fighter air-bases in Abington, Surrey and Croydon, Kent. Jean passed away on Thanksgiving Day in 1987 at the age of 65 years.

Submitted independently.



ELLIOT, John

WWII

John volunteered for the Royal Navy early in the war for “Hostilities Only” (H.O.) and his training at HMS Chatham, in the south of England. He then served time in a converted fishing trawler to minesweeper - HMS Richard Crofts ships duties included minesweeping in the English Channel and beyond. He retired from the Royal Canadian Navy as Chief Petty Officer at Shelburn, NS.

Submitted independently.

ELLIOT, Robert “Bob”

WWII

Bob volunteered for wartime duty in the Royal Navy in 1941. After basic training, he applied for and, after the necessary courses, became a Sick-Berth attendant (S.B.A.). In 1942, he sailed to the United States onboard the RMS Queen Mary. He served in the Bentley for almost four years, including the D-Day Invasion of Normandy, and other sea battles prior to D-Day. Bob passed away on January 6, 2002 and was buried in Last Post Cemetery in Montreal, PQ.

Submitted independently.



ELLIOT, Roy

WWII

Roy was born in Middleton, NS, in 1917. He enlisted in the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment as a reservist in 1938. He was commissioned in 1939 and served from 1940 to 1945 in the UK, Sicily, Italy and Northwest Europe. He is now deceased. Roy was a Past President of the Middleton Branch.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



**Cape Breton-
Victoria**
Regional School Board

Lifelong Learning – Developing Our Full Potential

MAIN OFFICE
275 George Street, Sydney, NS B1P 1J7
Tel: (902) 564-8293
Fax: 564-0123 (Educational)
Fax: 562-6814 (Business)

Website: www.cbv.ednet.ns.ca



**BRETON
PETROLEUM LTD.**

(902) 625-2900
(877) 684-0178 toll free
28 Paint Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 3J8



*THE BADDECK VILLAGE
COMMISSION ASKS YOU
TO TAKE THE TIME TO
REMEMBER THOSE WHO
SACRIFICED SO MUCH
FOR US.*



FANCY, Adelbert B. “Delbert”

WWI

Delbert was born in Milford, Annapolis County, NS, in 1891. He passed away in 1988 at the age of 97.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FANCY, Chester A.

WWII

Chester was born in Springhill, NS, in 1921. He joined the Canadian Army, Algonquin Regiment and served in the UK, France and Germany. He returned home after the war and passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FANCY, Frederick Smith

WWI

Frederick was born in Milford, NS, on March 2, 1898. He joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1916 and served in Europe.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FANCY, Sheldon A.

WWII

Sheldon was born in South Milford, NS, in 1918. He joined the Canadian Army in 1940 and served in the UK, Sicily and Italy. He was wounded in 1943 and passed away in Middleton, NS in 1986.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FEENER, A. Carl

WWII

Carl was born in Nictaux, NS, on August 24, 1918. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1941 and served in the UK, Sicily and Italy. Due to illness, he was returned to Canada in April 1944 and was discharged in February 1946. Carl passed away in 1983.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



"LEST WE FORGET"

Casino Nova Scotia is proud to support the men and women who have served their country in years past, and those who serve Canada today. Your contribution is very much appreciated.

Thank you!



Where friends play!

1983 Upper Water St., Halifax | (902) 425-7777 | www.casinonovascotia.com



WATERBURY NEWTON Barristers & Solicitors

469 Main Street
Kentville, NS
B4N 3V9
Tel: 678-3257
Fax: 678-7727

188 Commercial Street
Berwick, NS
B0P 1E0
Tel: 538-3168
Fax: 538-8680

mail@waterburynewton.ns.ca
www.nslawyers.com
Toll Free: 1-877-559-8585

A Full Service Law Firm

LEST WE FORGET...

Shaw Resources remembers those brave men and women whose military service to our country has helped preserve the Canada we are so proud and fortunate to call home.



www.shawresources.ca
Tel: 902-883-2220 (Hfx) or Toll Free: 1-800-607-2509
Email: resources@shawresources.ca

GROUPE SAVOIE

Jean-Claude Savoie
Président

251, Route 180
Saint-Quentin, N.-B.
Canada E8A 2K9

Tél.: 506.235.2228
Fax: 506.235.3200
Email:

jeanclaude.savoie@groupesavoie.com





FEENER, George Ernest “Ernie”

WWI

Ernie was born in New Albany, NS, on June 24, 1896. He joined the Canadian Army, 112th 25 Battalion in November 1915 and served in England and France. He was in Vimy Ridge, where he was gassed. He returned to Canada in September 1918 and was discharged after spending some time at Camp Hill. He had two sons, Carl and Leroy who served in World War Two. Ernie passed away in 1976.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FEENER, Leroy O.

WWII

Leroy was born at Nictaux Fall, NS, on December 7, 1923. He joined the R.C.A.F. in December 1942 and served in Canada and Labrador. He was discharged in December 1945 and now lives in Nova Scotia.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FEINDEL, Ronald Martin

WWII

Ronald was born in New Germany, NS, in 1918 and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada and England.

Submitted by New Germany Branch 102 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FENN, Ronald L.

PEACETIME

Ronald was born in Halifax, NS, in 1932, and presently lives in Western Shore, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy in Canada from October 1950 to December 1972. Ronald is a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FIELDING, Russel Vernon

WWII

Russel was born on November 29, 1921 in Truro, NS. In July 1943, he joined the Army and was sent to No.6 Depot in Halifax. After Basic Training in Charlottetown, Russel went to Aldershot for Advanced Training. During the obstacle course phase, he injured his shoulder and after about six months, he was advised that he was “unfit for overseas service.” Russel was released from the military in February 1946, at the “end of demobilization.” He is a 40-year member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro, where he still resides. For his wartime service, Russel received the Voluntary Service Medal and the War Medal.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



**1663 Brunswick St., Suite 200
Halifax, NS
B3J 2G3**

902.420.1786

We Will Remember

*Mayor Billy Joe MacLean,
Town Council, Staff and Citizens
of the Town of Port Hawkesbury
remember the sacrifices of those
brave soldiers who fought, and
died, to protect our freedom*

Town of Port Hawkesbury

606 Reeves Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 2R7



**Thanks to all Members for your
Commitment over the Years!**

New Members Welcome
Sheila Peck, President 902-956-0090

*Your Efforts Make a
Difference!*

Thank you to our Veterans

*Freedom is not free.
Without peace, there is no freedom.
Without freedom, there is no peace.*



Thank you to all veterans.
Municipality of the District of Lunenburg





FISHER, Roderick Alfred “Rick”

WWII

Rick was born on March 7, 1912, at Fisher Hill in Alton, NS. He completed Basic Training in Petawawa, ON, and was shipped overseas with the Royal Canadian Engineers. Rick served in Holland, France and Germany and returned home in 1945. He was released at “end of demobilization” in 1946. For his service, he was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, 1939-1945 Voluntary Service Medal and Clasp, and 1939-1945 King George Medal. Rick passed away on October 25, 1998. At the time of his passing, he was a 50-year member of Colchester Branch 026 in Truro, NS.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FITZGERALD, Arthur G.

WWII

Arthur was born in Pinkneys Point, Yarmouth County, NS, on June 2, 1917. He joined the Canadian Army in 1949 and served with the 87th Canadian Medical Battery R.C.A. in England, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. Arthur now lives in Yarmouth, NS.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FLETCHER, Alfred Gordon

WWI

Alfred was born on October 19, 1898. He served with the 87th Battalion Canadian Infantry, Canadian Grenadier Guards. He enlisted in the 106th Battalion and served overseas on July 15, 1916 and went to France in November 1916 and was transferred to the 87th Battalion. He missed the England to France transport with his own Canadian Company because he had the German Measles. He was later shipped out with a British Company. Once in France, he was then transferred to the 87th Battalion. Gordon was killed in action on March 24, 1918 at the age of 19.

Submitted by Florence Ogden.

FLEURY, James Bernard

WWII

James was born on August 3, 1920 in Westville, NS. His father, Victor, and four of his brothers all served during WWII. James joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and was sent overseas in 1940 to Aldershot, England. He was released in 1946 at the “end of demobilization.” James served with honour in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He was decorated with the following medals: 1939-1945 Star; France & Germany Star; Defence Medal; War Medal 1939-1945; CVSM. He was a member of Colchester Branch 026 for over fifty years, before he passed away on November 7, 1992.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FRAPPIER, Marcel J. A.

WWII

Marcel was born in Dupuis Abitibi, PQ, in 1921. He served in the Air Force in Canada and Newfoundland.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Environment.
Community.
Education.
Safety.

All these
and a few
good tires too.

From our involvement in local education and community programs, to our safety and environmental initiatives, Michelin is working to help the community find a better way forward.



WILSONS
Gas Stops

Wilson's Gas Stops offer full and self service stations throughout Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, PEI and Newfoundland. Check out our website to find a Wilson's Gas Stop conveniently located to serve you.

www.wilsons.ca

We Deliver More.™
More choice, More Comfort, More Convenience



**Direct
Energy™**

Simple. Friendly. Direct.

121L Ilsley Avenue
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1S4

Toll Free: 1-800-782-6624
Local: 902-466-6655
Fax: 902-468-3202

You Belong. At a Rodd Resort



Rodd

HOTELS & RESORTS

"...if you stay elsewhere, you will feel like you are swimming against the tide"

- Golf New York

WWW.RODDVACATIONS.COM • 1-800-565-RODD (7633)



FRIZZELL, Forman Joseph

WWII

Forman was born in Truro, NS, on June 23, 1906. When World War Two broke out, he was working for the railway and was married with five children. In June 1940, Forman enlisted with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders at Truro, and on completion of Advanced Training he was shipped overseas. He was discharged from the military on August 8, 1945 and returned to work on the railway for forty-three years until his retirement at age 65. In 1972, Forman passed away one year after his retirement, at the age of sixty-six years.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FRIZELLE, Vernon

WWII

Vernon was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1899. He joined the Forestry Corp and served in British Columbia. Vernon returned to the Yarmouth area following World War Two and worked in the woods and saw mills in the Carleton area.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FROTIN, Omer Joseph

WWII

Omer was born in Saint John, NB, on January 27, 1922. He served in the R.C.N.V.R. in Canada. He received the War Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FULTON, Earl Albert

WWI

Earl was born in Lakelands, NS, on March 6, 1896. He served with the 25th Canadian Infantry Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Core in Canada and France. He received the King George V Service Medal. Earl passed away in 1961.

Submitted by the Parrsboro Branch 045 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FULTON, James Edward

WWII & PEACETIME

James was born in Parrsboro, NS, in 1922. He joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, Princess Louise Fusiliers and served in Canada, the UK, Continental Europe and the Central Mediterranean area. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal, the France & Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. James passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Parrsboro Branch 045 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Admiral Desmond Piers Naval Association
Member
Royal Canadian Naval Association

Promoting the Navy
Supporting and Encouraging the area
Sea Cadet Corps
For they are our future.

Web Site :- adpna.com
E Mail :- adpna@bwr.eastlink.ca

450 LaHave Street, Unit 17, Suite 121
Bridgewater, NS. B4V 4A3
Secretary (Martin Field) (902) 527-2660



We will never forget their courage.



With 75 locations in Atlantic Canada,
we're there where you need us.

Live well with
PHARMASAVE

www.pharmasave.com

Ket Construction Ltd.

*Kentville, NS
B4N 3X9*

902.679.0020

*Thanks to all vets, past,
present and future
for our freedom.*

Doortech

Sales & Service of All Door Systems

Fully Automatic and Handicap Door
Operators
Locksmithing • High Security Locks • Master
Keying
Custom Entrances and Glass Replacements
Security and Card Access Systems
Grille - Siding - Aluminum - Steel Doors
Door Closers - Hinges - Pivots - Panic Bars

489-6074
www.doortech.ca



FURLATTE, Terry

PEACETIME

Terry was born in Dalhousie, NB, in 1961 and presently lives in Mahone Bay, NS. He served with 1st Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in Canada from March 1979 to May 1991. Terry is a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GALLAGER, George

WWII

George was born in Halifax, NS, in 1927. He served the Royal Canadian Navy on the High Seas.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GALLAGHER, John J.

WWII

John was born April 10, 1924 in Lequille, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, North Nova Scotia Regiment in October 1943. He served in the UK and Continental Europe. John was wounded in 1944, resulting from injuries to his limbs and skull and the loss of one eye. He returned to Canada and was discharged in March 1945. He passed away in November 2001 at the VAC Unit in Middleton, NS. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GALLANT, Colin

WWII

Colin was born in New Glasgow, NS, in 1919. He served in the Army, North Shore Regiment in Canada, Bermuda, Britain, Holland, NE Europe and the Caribbean area. He received the Canadian Efficiency Medal, 1939-1945 Star, the France & Germany Star, the Defense Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal 1939-1945. Colin passed away in 1995.

Submitted by Isabelle Gallant.



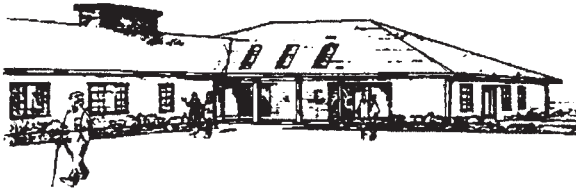
GARBER, Aubrey Donald

WWII

Aubrey was born in West Clifford, Lunenburg County, NS, on March 1, 1919. He served with the R.C. Artillery, C.B. Highlanders in Canada (Labrador), England, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He passed away on October 4, 2005.

Submitted by New Germany Branch 102 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre



24 Bed Nursing Home - Emergency
OPD Clinic
5 Bed VAC Wing

P.O. Drawer 30
Arichat, Nova Scotia
B0E 1A0

Tel.: (902) 226-2826
Fax.: (902) 226-1529



VON Canada would like to thank
all of Nova Scotia's veterans
for serving our country.



*Proudly serving veterans and their
families for more than 100 years*

For more information on VON and
our programs and services,
visit www.von.ca
or call 1-866-508-0563.



- Best tasting chicken
on the island
- Weekly Specials
- Homemade Icecream cakes
& novelties
- Large selection of LICK-A-CHICK
Merchandise (T-Shirts, hats etc.)

OPEN
7 Days a Week

11am - 11pm Daily
Phone **736-9496**



CAPE BRETON ISLAND HOUSING AUTHORITY

JOAN MCKEOUGH

18 Dolbin Street
P.O. Box 1372
Sydney, N.S. B1P 6K3

Tel: 539-8520
Fax.: 539-0330
Toll Free: 1-800-565-3135

We Remember.



GARRON, Robert "Bob"

KOREA

Bob was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1934. He joined the R.C.H.A. Artillery and served in Korea, Germany and Canada, serving for thirty-two years before retiring to the Yarmouth area. He is the current Commander for Zone 12. Bob organized a drive within Zone 12 that brought in more than enough money to purchase a wheel chair van for Veterans Place in Yarmouth.

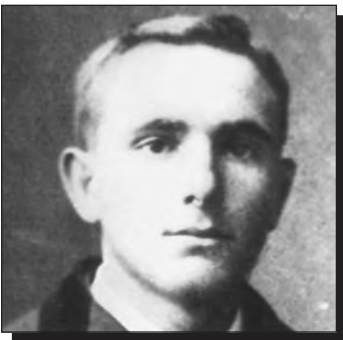
Submitted by Wedgeport Branch 155 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GATES, Ira

WWII

Ira was born in Blandford, NS, in 1925. He served with the R.C.S.C. in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GAUDET, Alphonse

WWI

Alphonse was born in St. Bernard, NS, in 1891. He enlisted in the Canadian Cavalry in 1916 and served as a blacksmith. He passed away in Val-d'Or, PQ in 1953.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GAUDET, Charles Thomas

WWII

Thomas was born in Comeauville, NS, in 1919. He served with the Canadian Forces Dental Services in Canada and Egypt. He received the CD Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GAUDET, Donald J.

KOREA

Donald was born in Charlestown, Mass, USA, on March 6, 1928. He served with the 213th Field Artillery Battalion, C. Battery APO 301 in Korea. He received the United Nations Medal, the Korean Service Medal and the Bronze Service Medal "Star."

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



- Spacious 1 & 2 bedroom apartments available in 20 buildings
- Fireplaces, dishwashers & laundry hook-up in selected suites
- Most units include heat, hot water & balconies
- Friendly staff available 24/7
- On site fitness room and social events room
- Close to Mic Mac Mall, Burnside Park & Dartmouth Crossing shopping
- Near Metro transit bus routes & schools
- Furnished suites available

Drop in or contact us Today
ASK ABOUT OUR MONTHLY SPECIALS
96 Highfield Park Drive 902.461.9429
Highfieldpark@oxfordproperties.com
Monday to Friday: 8am-8pm
Saturday: 10am-5pm
Sunday: 12pm-5pm
www.oxfordresidential.ca

OXFORD
MANAGED WITH PRIDE

1.553.577

1908 - 2008



Commerating 100 Years

Local 625 of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers has been representing electricians in Mainland Nova Scotia for nearly one hundred (100) years. Many IBEW members have heard the call to arms and laid down their tools to fight for freedom. The IBEW recognizes and remembers the veterans that served their Country so valiantly.



**J'inscris mon enfant au
Conseil scolaire acadien provincial**

Le mandat du CSAP est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Les élèves inscrits dans les écoles du CSAP bénéficient du dynamisme d'un conseil scolaire novateur et ont accès à un équipement et à des installations à la fine pointe de la technologie, notamment à des salles de vidéoconférence des plus modernes pour l'enseignement à distance.

BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :

Siège social

C.P. 88, Saulnierville, N.-É. B0W 2Z0
9248, Route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É.
Téléphone : 902-769-5460 Télécopieur : 902-769-5461

Région centrale

199, avenue du Portage, Dartmouth, N.-É. B2X 3T4
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

Région Nord-Est

C.P. 100, Petit-de-Grat, N.-É. B0E 2L0
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

Région Sud-Ouest

C.P. 8, 9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É. B0W 2L0
Téléphone : 902-769-5480 Télécopieur : 902-769-5481

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante :
<http://csap.ednet.ns.ca>

*Vous y trouverez une gamme de renseignements
sur le fonctionnement du CSAP.*



John Van Wychen

1192 Conquerall Mills
Phone: 543-9833
Cell: 521-8016

vanwychen@eastlink.ca

**RENOVATIONS, ADDITIONS,
DECKS AND NEW HOMES**



GAUDET, Eddie

WWII

Eddie was born in Saulnierville, NS, in 1920. He served in the Army in Canada (Labrador).

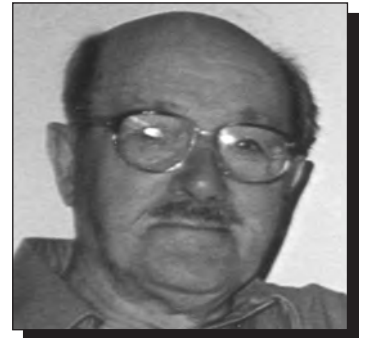
Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GAUDET, Gerald

WWII

Gerald was born in Digby County, NS, in 1918. He joined the Canadian Army West Nova Scotia Regiment and served in Europe. He was part of the Normandy Invasion. He returned home in 1945 and now resides in Kennetcook, NS. His father served in World War One, and two brothers and a sister served in World War Two.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GAUDET, Joseph

WWII

Joseph was born in Digby County, NS, in 1915. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment and served in Europe. He was killed in action in 1942. Joseph has a father, two brothers, and a sister who also served.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GAUDET, Leonard J.

WWII

Leonard was born at Comeauville, NS, in 1924, the son of Lezin Gaudet (WWI). He joined the R.C.N.V.R. in February 1943, and served on convoy duty on the North Atlantic and the Mediterranean. He returned home in September 1945 and now resides with his wife in South Nictaux, NS. He was a member of Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GAUDET, Lezin C.

WWI

Lezin was born in the District of Clare, NS, in 1889. He joined the Canadian Army, 140th Battalion on November 4, 1916, and served in France and Germany. He saw action in the Vimy Ridge Campaign, and returned home to Canada in 1919. Lezin passed away in December 1978, at the of 89 years.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Oakwood Terrace
Dartmouth, N.S.

ADULT DAY PROGRAM

*Providing respite for caregivers
and a friendly place for seniors
since 1997*

Accredited care facility offering nutritious
lunches, games, sing-songs and more!

For more info, call 469-2794 ext. 199

HEARING AIDS



**Cape Breton
Hearing
Services**

*Your Hearing Aid
Technology Experts*

Experience a **Demonstration** Of
the Latest Technology in Hearing
Devices. We Offer Devices from
Several Manufacturers To Ensure
the Best Option for Your Needs

- Free Consultations
- 90 Day Trial Period
- Batteries
- Hearing Tests
- Swim Plugs Made on Site
- DVA Taps Cards Accepted
- WCB Services
- All Make Repairs
- Custom Ear Plugs Available
for Several Applications

No Interest Payment Plans O.A.C.



Matt MacMullin,
BC-HIS

Chris Kerr,
BC-HIS

31 Riverside Dr., Sydney River

562-8900

Toll Free: 1-800-495-8130

Honouring Our Veterans

GRANT'S RVS & TRUCKS

3082 HIGHWAY 201 TUPPERVILLE
RR#3 BRIDGETOWN, NOVA SCOTIA
B0S 1C0

PHONE: 902-665-2438

902-526-0771(CELL)

902-665-4140

FAX: 902-665-2083

EMAIL: grantsrvs@ns.sympatico.ca

WARRANTIES AND FINACING AVAILABLE

WE LOCATE SPECIFIC MODELS

LICENSED MECHANIC

BODY WORK

*Dedicated to the memory of our family who
served in the war:*

Arch Grant

Charlie Grant

Bill Grant

Angus Grant

Frank Grant

Perce Grant



- Housekeeping
- Personal Care
- Odd Jobs
- Companionship
- Caregiver Respite/Education



- Home-like environment
- Recreation Therapy programs/assessment
- Homemade Meals/Snacks
- Caregiver Respite/Education

***Registered DVA Care Provider**

43 Dundas Street, Dartmouth, NS (902) 405-4400



GAUDET, Muriel

WWII

Muriel was born in Digby County, NS, in 1919. She joined the Canadian Women’s Army Corps, R.C.R. and served in Canada until 1943. She now resides in a nursing home in Mississauga, ON. Her father served in World War One, and brothers, Joe, Gerald and Ray, all served in World War Two.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GAUDET, Raymond

WWII

Raymond was born in Digby County, NS, in 1921. He joined the Merchant Navy and served on convoy duty from 1943 to 1945 in the North Atlantic. In January 1945, he enlisted in the Canadian Army, R.C.A., and later the R.C.A.S.C., retiring in 1968. He is a Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion and has served in several Branches. He now lives in Middleton, NS. His father, Alphie, served in World War One, and brothers Joe and Gerald, and sister, Muriel, all served in World War Two.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GAUDET, Ronald

WWII

Ronald was born in Tiveron, NS, on January 21, 1919. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1941, and trained as a fighter pilot serving in the UK, Egypt, Belgium and Holland, before coming home in 1945. Ronald re-joined the military (army) in 1950 and served as a paratrooper and in the Signal Corps until 1969. He is a Past President and Life Member of Branch 091. He now resides in Hebron, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GAUL, Reginald R. “Reg”

WWII

Reg was born on February 15, 1921 at Lawrencetown, Annapolis County, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment in 1940 and served in the UK, Sicily, Belgium, Holland and Germany, returning home in 1946. He now resides with his war bride in Lawrencetown and is a member of Lawrencetown Branch 112 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GAVEL, Glendon V.

SPECIAL DUTY

Glendon was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1931. He served with the R.C.R. from 1950 to 1959, and with the Signals from 1959 to 1980. He served in Korea, Japan, Germany, Africa and Canada. Upon arrival in the Congo in 1960, he was badly beaten, resulting in a broken back, cracked ribs and multiple contusions.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

THE LINDE GROUP




Linde Canada Ltd.



10 Thornhill Dr.
Unit 12
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1S1

Phone:
902-468-6595

Fax:
902-468-6596

Call the experts.

As a ScotiaMcLeod branch in the community, we're dedicated to creating personalized financial solutions and quality advice.

We can put your needs first, apply a systematic advisory process and conduct regular reviews. For financial peace of mind, call the experts.

We take a more complete look at your life for a more complete financial strategy.

- Financial Advice
- Protection
- Investments
- Estate Planning

Chabassol Bugden Group
ScotiaMcLeod
888-893-2181
283 Foord Street
PO Box 3576
Stellarton NS B0K 1S0



™ Trademark used under authorization and control of The Bank of Nova Scotia. ScotiaMcLeod is a division of ScotiaCapital Inc., Member CIPF

Brimac Roofing Ltd.



Your Roofing Specialist

Featuring:

- Sheet Metal • E.P. D.M.
- Built Up Roofing
- Modified Metal Refurbishing
- Various Lines of Liquid Membrane
- Roofing C.R.C.A. Certified

736-2617
397 Villa Drive
Fax: 736-6149 • Home: 736-7225



We Remember



Insulation Solutions
www.truefoam.com



GILLIS, Donald A.

WWII

Donald was born at Paradise, NS, on December 9, 1913. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1939 and graduated as a pilot in 1940. He flew Lysanders on the east coast of Canada until 1943 when he went overseas (two weeks after his marriage to his wife, Mary). Donald flew missions over Continental Europe and is credited with shooting down an enemy bomber. He returned home in October 1945 and resided in Middleton until his death in August 1994. He was a member of Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GILLIS, Ivan Lloyd George

WWII

Ivan was born at Paradise, NS, in 1919. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1939 and became a pilot. He and his crew were killed on June 3, 1941, while searching for a missing plane over Sable Island.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GILLIS, Raymond J.

WWII

Raymond was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1924, and served with the R.C.N.V.R. in Canada. He received the War and Volunteer Medals. Raymond passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GLODE, Joseph Martin

WWI

Joseph was born in Bear River, NS, in May 1897. He served in Europe with the Canadian Expeditionary Force and was killed in 1916.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GLODE, Lewis

WWI

Lewis was born in Milton, NS, in 1900. He joined the Canadian Army, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles in 1916 and served overseas. Lewis passed away in 1959.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



JUST
Grand



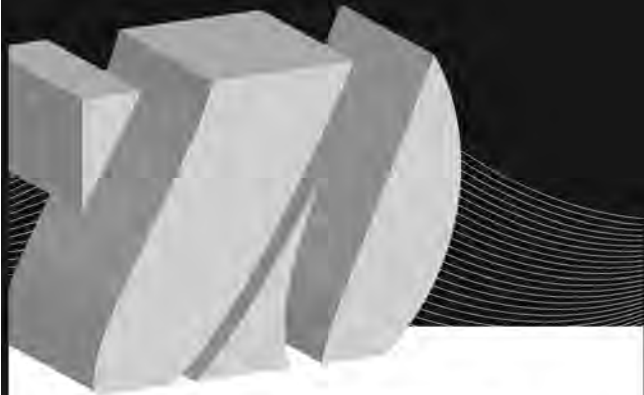
THE LORD NELSON
HOTEL & SUITES

Proud to support our Veterans!

1515 South Park St., Halifax 423.5130 lordnelsonhotel.com

**MEDAVIE
BLUE CROSS™**

**PROUD TO SERVE
OUR VETERANS**



Setting standards of excellence in
Residential and Commercial
Property Management for over 15 years.

Proud to support our Veterans!

UNIVERSAL
PROPERTIES.CA
BUILDING EXCELLENCE

7TH FL. • 1601 LOWER WATER STREET
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3J 2P8 • 425.8877

NEWMAC FURNACES

"The Efficient Furnaces"

- Oil Furnaces • Oil Fired Boilers
 - Wood/Oil Combination
 - Wood/Electric Furnaces
 - Electric Furnaces

Contact Your Local Dealer or . . .



P.O. Box 9, Debert Industrial Park
Debert, N.S. B0M 1G0

Ph: (902) 662-3840 Fax (902) 662-2581
newmac@ca.inter.net



GLODE, Peter N.

WWI

Peter was born in Milford, NS, on October 22, 1894. He joined the Canadian Army Infantry Corps in 1917 and served in Europe.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GLODE, Samuel “Sam”

WWI

Sam was born in Milton, NS, in 1878. He joined the Canadian Army, Royal Canadian Engineers at the age of 37 and served in France and Belgium with the 6th Field Co. He was in the Vimy Ridge Campaign. He was awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal. He came home from the war in 1919. Sam passed away at Camp Hill Veterans Hospital in 1957.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GOSSE, Gordon A.

WWII

Gordon was born at Halifax, NS, in May 1919. He joined the Canadian Army, R.C.A.S.C., in 1943 and served in the UK and Germany, returning home in 1945. He now resides at the VAC in Middleton.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GOUCHER, Irvin E. “Irv”

WWII & PEACETIME

Irv was born at Round Hill, NS, on January 8, 1926. He joined the Canadian Army in April 1942 and served in the UK, Sicily, Italy, Belgium, Holland and Germany, before returning home in 1945. He re-enlisted (Army) in 1951 and served an additional 24 years, retiring in August 1975. He served in Egypt and the Congo. He passed away on September 12, 2003.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GRANT, Angus Freeman

KOREA

Angus was born on August 6, 1928 in Middleton, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, Royal Canadian Regiment as a paratrooper in February 1949 and served in Korea. He received a special service medal. He has a sister, Daisy Harris, and two brothers, Murray and Harold who served in World War Two. Angus now resides in Coquitlam, BC, and is a member of Branch 133.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Retirement Living

Looking for retirement options?
Consider Northwood.

- 24-hour security
- Onsite Pharmacy
- Beauty Salon
- Recreational programs
- Onsite Lounge and Cafe
- Emergency Response
- Health Centre
- Fitness Centre

For more information call us at (902) 454-8311

Proudly supporting our
veterans for over 45 years



WAL ★ MART®

We sell for less.

47 Paint St., Unit 17
Port Hawkesbury, N.S.
B9A 3J9

Ph# 902-625-0954
Fax# 902-625-5561

**Your Friendly Neighbourhood
Hobby Shop in Downtown
Halifax for 60 Years**

*In Memory of
Benard Hatt & Francis Laricey
Veterans of WWII*

**MARITIME
HOBBIES
& CRAFTS
EST. 1946 LTD.**

Corner of Grafton & Spring Garden Rd.
1521 Grafton St., Halifax

423-8870

www.maritimehobbies.com

A proud sponsor

*East Coast Credit Union
offers 13 branches in 5 counties of
north eastern Nova Scotia
and western Cape Breton Island.*

*East Coast Credit Union is a full service
financial institution offering a wide selection
of services from commercial loans and
mortgages to RRSP and investment products.*

*If you are considering a professional and
friendly place to assist you with
your financial needs.*

Remember East Coast Credit Union.

www.eastcoastcreditunion.ca





GRANT, Harold Edward

WWII

Harold was born on November 7, 1925 in Digby, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment in February 1943 and served in the UK, Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. He was wounded in Italy. Harold came home in October 1945 and now resides in Ontario.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GRANT, Michael John

WWII

Michael was born on August 4, 1907 in Montreal, PQ. He enrolled in the Pictou Highlanders on July 29, 1940 in Mulgrave, NS. He left for England on March 25, 1944, and landed on April 2, 1944. He was with the 12th Canadian Brigade on April 22, 1944, then the North Nova's on June 5, 1944, landing in France on June 12, 1944. He was assigned to the NSR 11th Battalion on July 4, 1944. He was with his cousin, Thomas Grant, on August 19, 1944 in Falaise, France when Thomas was killed in action. Michael also served in Belgium. He was discharged into civil life on October 13, 1945. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the France & Germany Star and the CVSM. Michael passed away on May 16, 1978.

Submitted independently.



GRANT, Murray John

WWII

Murray was born on May 25, 1923 in Middleton, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment in March 1942 and served in Halifax and Sydney. He was discharged in 1945, and now resides in Halifax.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GRANT, Thomas

WWII

Thomas is the son of Angus and Katie Grant of Thorburn, NS. He served as a Private with the North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment, R.C.I.C. He was killed in action in Falaise, France on October 8, 1944, and is buried in the Bretteville-sur-Laize Canadian War Cemetery in France.

Submitted independently.



GRAY, Everette

WWII

Everette was born in Kemptville, Yarmouth County, NS. He served with the R.C.A.S.C. in Canada. He became ill while training in Camp Borden, ON, and passed away at Camp Hill on June 7, 1944. He is buried in Hatfield Memorial Cemetery in Kemptville, NS.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Fraserway RV

726 Rocky Lake Drive
Bedford, Nova Scotia
B4A 2T7

Tel. 902-835-8377

Toll Free. 1-800-263-5558

Fax. 902-835-8376

xwave
A DIVISION OF BELL ALIANT

xwave is proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion.



We look back with great pride at Canada's Armed Forces: men and women who, past and present, have fought to restore and maintain peace around the world. We commemorate their efforts.

LEGION



www.xwave.com/defence&aerospace

Citadel Coins



Buying & Selling of

- Gold & Silver Coins • Jewellery
- Pocket Watches • Paper Money
- Mint Sets • Coin Supplies • Medals

**60th
Anniversary
Silver Coin
Available**



*Located at
1903 Barrington Street
(Barrington Place Shops)*

Authorized Dealer
Royal Canadian Mint - New Mint Products Available

492-0130

Open: Monday to Saturday

ACTION CENTRAL!



Halifax Metro Centre



Home of the Royal Nova Scotia International Tattoo

Visit TicketAtlantic.com for all great events happening at Halifax Metro Centre, or call (902) 451-1221.



GREEN (SWEET), Phyllis Aileen

WWII

Phyllis was born in Oxford, NS, on March 3, 1920. She joined the Canadian Army in 1942 and served in Ottawa until 1945. Phyllis passed away in October 1990.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GULLAGE, John

WWI WWII

John was born in Catalina, NL, in 1889. He served in the Merchant Navy during World Wars One and Two. Following the sinking of SS Caribou by enemy fire in the Cabot Strait, the SS Burges, under his command, was assigned as a replacement. John remained on the passenger run from North Sydney to Port-aux-Basques through the remaining war years until his retirement in November 1954. He and all three of his sons served during World War Two. Bill and Roland served overseas with the RNR and Joe with the Merchant Navy. In recognition, he was awarded the OBE by the reigning King of England. John was a member of Sydney Branch 012 of The Royal Canadian Legion until his death in 1982.

Submitted independently.



HALL, William C.

WWII

William was born in Torbrook West Annapolis, NS, in 1918. He was a Bomber Command with 427th Squadron of the Royal Canadian Air Force. He was killed in action in 1944, and is remembered with honor in the Rheinberg War Cemetery in Germany.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HAMM, Eaton

WWI

Eaton was born on June 18, 1893 and resided in Western Shore, NS. He enlisted with the 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment on March 13, 1918.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HAMM, Harold Ingram Sr.

KOREA

Harold lives in Chester Basin, NS. He served with Royal Canadian Army in Canada and Korea from October 23, 1951 to October 19, 1962. Harold has been a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion since 1962 to present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Windpark Villa

32 Windsor Way
Truro, NS

902-893-8463

*Proud to support
The Royal Canadian Legion
and its
Veterans' Service
Recognition Book*



From A Friend



Premium Bottled Water

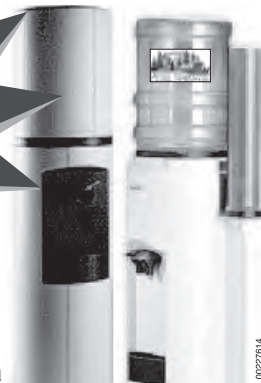
- Price
- Quality
- Commitment

*Proudly
Canadian*



Introductory offer!
**Yearly Water
Cooler Rental**
\$4.17 per month

1-800-268-8669
Toll Free
www.puresprings.ca



0027614



Meco Construction Disaster Kleenup

Gary Chant
Owner/Manager

189 Union Street
Glance Bay, NS B1A 2R2

Tel: 902 849-0617 — Fax: 902 849-2423
Toll Free: 1 877 849-6326
Email: meco@seaside.ns.ca



HAMM, James E.

WWII

James lived in Martin's Point, NS. He served with R.C.E., No. 6 District Depot Canadian Army from May 7, 1943 to June 29, 1946. James was a member of Harding Branch 144 from 1958 and until his death, and was a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HARNISH, Byron D.

WWII

Byron was born in Graywood, NS, in 1907. He served with the Canadian Army in World War Two. He passed away in August 1986.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HARNISH, Ernest

WI & WWII

Ernest was born in 1914 at Graywood, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War Two. He passed away in 1981 at Montreal, QC.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HARNISH, Guy Hughes

WWII

Guy was born in Graywood, NS in 1916. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment and served in the UK, Italy, France and Holland. Guy passed away on May 12, 1989.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HARNISH, Harold C.

WWI

Harold was born in Graywood, Annapolis County, NS, in 1896. He enlisted in the 246th Battalion in 1916, and joined the 185th Cape Breton Highlanders in England, and was later transferred to the 25th Battalion. He was killed on December 20, 1918, in France and is buried at the Terlinthun Cemetery, Wimille, France.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CIBC

CIBC WOOD GUNDY

1809 Barrington
Suite 1602
Halifax
Nova Scotia

902-428-7934

 **Pitney Bowes**

Pitney Bowes Canada
133 Ilsley Avenue, Unit M
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1S9

T: 902.481.4006

F: 902.425.3282

www.pitneybowes.ca

**HELICOPTER
SURVIVAL
RESCUE
SERVICES
INC.**

71 Wright Ave.
Halifax
Nova Scotia
B3B 1H4

902-444-3788

 **SuperiorTM
Propane**

Your Total Service Propane Provider

- Residential, Industrial, Commercial & Agricultural
- Appliance Sales, Parts & Fittings
- Delivery, Service, Sales & Installation
- Payment & Service Options Available

One convenient number across Canada

1 877 873-7467

www.superiorpropane.com



HARPER, Reg

WWII

Reg was born in Middleton, NS, in 1920. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1940 and served in the UK, Italy, Sicily and NW Europe. He returned home from the war in 1945, and passed away in 1973.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HARRIS, Walter

WWII

Walter was born on July 29, 1923 in East Margaretsville, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1943 and served on convoy duty on the North Atlantic. He was discharged on January 17, 1946 and returned home. He passed away in January 2005.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HATT, Reginald

WWI

Reginald was born on October 20, 1895 and resided in Beachhill, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on February 29, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HATT, William Alfred

WWI

William was born on August 4, 1898 and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on May 20, 1919.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HAWBOLDT, Burton

WWII

Burton was born in Pine Tree, NS, in 1920 and resided in Trenton, NS, until his passing in 1997. Burton served with the Royal Canadian Army Artillery from 1940-1945 and saw active duty in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was a member for many years with the New Glasgow Branch 34 of The Royal Canadian Legion. He was also a recipient of Life Membership of the Branch. Burton was an active member of the Overseas War Veterans Association and the Men's Artillery Association.

Submitted independently.

Fort Petrie Military Museum



Featuring artifacts from both World Wars

The museum is situated in a WW11 Battery Observation Post. Guided tours available of the museum and site featuring a two storey underground, WW1 and WW11 gun emplacements, Veteran's Park and breathtaking views of Sydney Harbour, the Cape Breton Highlands and Low Point Lighthouse.

Open May to October.

Bus tours welcome. Admission by donation.

Situated on the Colliery Route, New Victoria, Cape Breton.

Contact information: (902) 862-8367
fortpetrie@seaside.ns.ca

Bayview Animal Hospital

245-5205

1-800-399-4382

105 Victoria Street, Digby B0V 1A0

Dr. Neil Pothier DVM

Mon-Fri 8:00 am - 5:00 pm

Sat 9:00am - 12:00 pm

**Complete Small
Animal Health Care**



Royal Canadian Legion # 129

5519 Almon St.
Halifax St., NS
B3K 1T4

902.454.4281

Are you a retired DND employee?

* Retirees must be in receipt of a DND pension

Exclusive retailer of
S.O.T. merchandise



**We invite you to take advantage of
CANEX programs and services!**

Visit one of our locations or call us for details!

- Home Heating Oil Program
- No Interest Credit Plan
- Club XTra Loyalty Card
- The Personal Insurance
- Signature Clothing Line

For information: (902) 721-8332

www.canex.ca

Serving those who serve

CANEX



HAWBOLDT, Mona

WWII

Mona was born in Leicester, England, in 1924 and resides in Trenton, NS. She served as a Private with the A.T.S. 490th Mixed Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, Royal Army from 1941-1945 and saw active duty in England and Northern Ireland. She received the 1939 War Medal, as well as the Defence Medal. She was an active member for many years with the New Glasgow Branch 034 of The Legion and held many offices, including President of both Branch and Auxiliary. She received the Meritorious Award, the Palm Leaf, Life Membership in the Branch, as well as the 50th, 60th, and 75th Anniversary Medals. Mona is an active member of the War Bride Association and a member of the Men's Artillery Association.

Submitted independently.

HAYES, Guilford Reid

WWII

Guilford was born in Port George, NS, in 1909. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in May 1940, and served in Canada until being shipped overseas in October 1941. He remained in England until June 1944, at which time he was landed in Normandy with the North Nova Scotia Regiment serving in France, Belgium and Holland. Being released from the Army in October 1945, he returned home to his wife, Thelma, and the fishing industry. Guilford was a merchant mariner until his retirement. He passed away in 1984.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HAYNES, James L.

KOREA

James was born in Digby, NS, in 1934. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highland Regiment, the 2nd Battalion Black Watch - Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps – Logistics – 85th Ind. Field Battery in Korea, Germany, Cyprus, Canada (NS, ND & NL). He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal (Korea), NATO Germany, UN Forces Cyprus, and the Canadian Forces Decoration (CD2).

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HAZEL, Gary Warren

PEACETIME

Gary was born in Windsor, NS, in 1938, and presently lives in Martin's River, NS. He served with the 88th Field Battery Royal Canadian Artillery (M) from March 8, 1955 to September 27, 1957. Gary has been a member of Harding Branch 144 from 2004 to the present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HEBB, Frederick Thomas

PEACETIME

Frederick was born in Bridgewater, NS, in 1940 and presently lives in Gold River, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy (MARCOMHQ) from January 17, 1961 to August 16, 1995. Frederick is a member of Harding Branch 144 at present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Proudly Supporting Our Veterans



*Proud to be part of Service Corporation
International (Canada) Limited*

T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel
Sydney, NS 902-539-3002

Fillmore & Whitman Funeral Home
Sydney Mines, NS 902-736-9700

Patten Funeral Home
Glace Bay, NS 902-849-7520

Inverness Funeral Home
Inverness, NS 902-258-2333

Enfield Rentals & Excavating

ELMSDALE HANTS CO. N.S.
NO.2 Highway

STAGING PUMPS LAWN &
GARDEN EQUIPMENT
GENERATORS
KANGO HAMMER
MINI EXCAVATOR

BUS: 883-8005 RES: 883-2546

**Sun
Life Financial**



Danny Hilchie BBA CFP CLU CH.F.C.
Chartered Life Underwriter

7165 Highway 1
Suite 201
Coldbrook NS B4R 1A5

Mutual Funds Offered By
SLF Investment Services (Canada) Inc.

Life Insurance
Disability Insurance
RRSPs / RRIFs
Long Term Care Insurance
Critical Illness Insurance
Personal Health Insurance
Mutual Funds*
RESPs*
Financial Planning

*Distributed by SLF Investments Inc.

Bus 902 679-2886
Fax 902 679-1382
danny.hilchie@sunlife.com



In Memory
of my dad
Theodore Hilchie -
A Proud Veteran!

Pelham Electric & Refrigeration Ltd.

Service Since 1967

Contracting - Rewinding - Repair

Electrical Contracting
Commercial Kitchen Equipment
Refrigeration & Air Conditioning
Home Security & Monitoring
Machine Shop Service
Voice & Data Cabling
Electric Motor Repair
Appliance Repair
Telephone Service
Computer Aided Shaft Alignment

477-4621

Fax: 477-3056

20 Battery Drive, Halifax, Nova Scotia, B3P 2G8



HEWEY, Avery W.

WWI

Avery was born in 1895 in Victory, Annapolis County, NS. He served with the Canadian Army in Europe and suffered wounds resulting in the amputation of both legs, but survived to return home. Avery passed away in 1990 at a Veterans Hospital in Saint John, NB.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HILTZ, Bedford Roy

WWI

Bedford was born on August 9, 1891, and resided in Martin's Point, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on September 13, 1919.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HILTZ, Charles Edwin

WWI

Charles was born on December 21, 1896, and resided in Martin's Point, NS. He enlisted with the 112th Overseas Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force on April 9, 1917.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HILTZ, John Edward

WWI

John was born on May 30, 1896, and resided in Middleton, NS. He enlisted with the 1st Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment, Camp Aldershot, NS, on May 25, 1918.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HILTZ, Russell

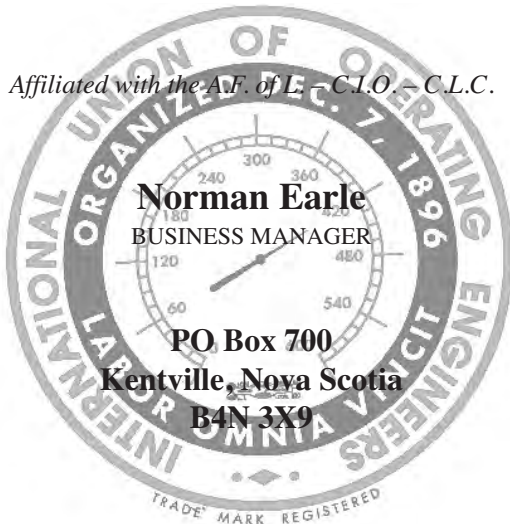
WWII

Russell was born in Chester, NS, in 1925. He served the Royal Canadian Army in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

**International Union of Operating Engineers
Local 968 & 968B**

Affiliated with the A.F. of L. - C.I.O. - C.L.C.



Norman Earle
BUSINESS MANAGER

**PO Box 700
Kentville, Nova Scotia
B4N 3X9**

**Phone: (902) 678-9950
Toll Free: 1-866-661-9950
Fax: (902) 678-1838
iuoe968@eastlink.ca**

WAL★MART®

We sell for less.

108 Starrs Rd.
Yarmouth, N.S.
B5A 2T5

902-749-2306



Tammy Melanson

Mailing address:

6 Orquel Crt.
Dartmouth, NS B2W 4Z3
Tel: 902-435-8322
Fax: 902-435-7427
info@vikingpolice.com

www.vikingpolice.com

**Mother
Hubbard's
Kitchens**

202 Brownlow Ave #CT
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1T5

902.468.2978



HIRTLE, Clayton St. Clair

WWI

Clayton was born on January 20, 1900, and resided in Martin's Point, NS. He enlisted with the 219th Overseas Highland Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force on April 17, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HOEG, Norman Vaughn "Norm"

WWII

Norm was born in 1923 in Sackville, NB. He served in the Canadian Army with the 11th Canadian Field Coy, Royal Canadian Engineers and 2nd Canadian Infantry Division from 1942 to 1946. He was a member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion for fifty-nine years. He served faithfully as President and as Secretary for nine years, and was recognized as a recipient of Life Membership and the MSM and Palm Leaf. Norm passed away on December 9, 2006.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HORNE, Bennett John

WWI

Bennett was the son of Andrew P. Horne and Elizabeth (Benere) Horne of Enfield, NS. He served with the Canadian Pioneers Army Unit, 1st Pioneer Battalion. At the age of 24, he was killed on June 6, 1916 in the Battle of Mount Sorrel. He has no known grave, thus his name is inscribed in a panel at the Menin Gate Memorial.

Submitted by the Montgomery Branch 133 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HORNE, Leo A.

WWI

Leo was a member of the 8th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment). He was awarded the Military Medal for exceptional service to his country and fellowman. Leo was wounded on November 11, 1918, and died from these wounds on November 20, 1918. He is remembered with honour in Etaples Military Cemetery in the coastal village of Etaples, France.

Submitted by the Montgomery Branch 133 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HORTON, Myles "Milo"

PEACETIME SPECIAL DUTY

Myles was born in 1964 in Winnipeg, Manitoba. He served in the Navy on Apollo/Swasm, Untag, Namibia, Undof-Golan Heights, Former Yugoslavia and twice on HMCS Fredericton in the Middle East, Canada, Namibia Africa, Golan Heights and the Adriatic Sea. Myles had enlisted in 1982. He received the CD, UNTAG, UNDOF, FORMER YUGO and SWASM for Peacekeeping. Myles has been a member of The Legion for the past eight years.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch 048 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COOK'S DAIRY FARM Ltd.

Chebogue,
Yarmouth Co., N.S.
Phone 742-7148

Archibald Drilling & Blasting 1986 Ltd.

Truro, Nova Scotia
902-897-2673



Town of New Glasgow

www.newglasgow.ca

(902) 755-7788



ATLANTIC
FUNERAL HOMES



ELROY M. MATTATALL
GENERAL MANAGER

771 Main Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2W 3T9
(902) 462-1434

6552 Bayers Road
Halifax, N.S.
B3L 2B3
(902) 453-1434

125 Sackville Drive
Lower Sackville, N.S.
B4C 2R3
(902) 864-1434



SHUR-GAIN - A MEMBER OF MAPLE LEAF FOODS INC.

494 Willow St., Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 6X8

Tel: (902) 893-9449
Toll-free: 1-800-565-9440
Fax: (902) 893-4680



Annapolis Valley

REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD

Remembering Our Veterans With Gratitude

www.avrsb.ednet.ns.ca



Avon View High School

225 Payzant Drive, P.O. Box 700
Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0

Phone: 792-6740 Fax 792-6762
www.avhs.ednet.ns.ca

Principal: Larry Frenette

Vice Principal: Debora Clarke, Peter Johnson
& Doug Keyes

Guidance: Barbara Hughes & Shawna Shires



Atlantic Systematic
Envelopes Ltd.
176 Pictou Rd,
Truro NS B2N

Phone:
895-8804

Fax:
893-1661

e-mail:
ase@aseprint.ca

Printing...

OFFSET PRINTING

Letterhead, Business Cards,
Forms, Flyers, Newsletters,
Tickets, etc., and of course,
Envelopes!

PHOTOCOPYING &

HIGH SPEED

DIGITAL PRINTING

Manuals, Reports, Books,
Catalogues, Course
Materials

SMALL FORMAT

COLOUR

Colour Copies, Colour Output
from Digital Files

LARGE FORMAT

COLOUR

Banners, Sign, Point of
Purchase Materials, Posters

GRAPHIC DESIGN

BINDERY SERVICES

*...from friendly folks, with super
service & professional quality!*



B.J. MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD.

R.R. NO. 1, Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

758-2461

A & A Roofing Ltd.

1459 Lakewood Rd.,



CHARLIE AALDERS

P.O. Box 175

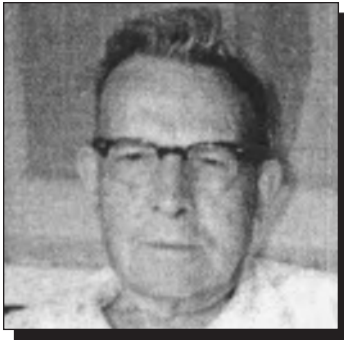
Kentville, N.S.

B4N 3W4

PH: (902) 678-4422

FAX: (902) 679-1513

*"We are your Professional Roofing Contrator
serving the province of N.S."*



HUBLEY, Carmen P.

WWI

Carmen was born in Milford, NS, in 1892. He served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force in France and Belgium, returning home in 1918. He was a member of Clementsport Branch 122 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Carmen passed away in 1982.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HUBLEY, Clayton Zacharia

WWII

Clayton was born at South Milford, NS, in 1921. He joined the Canadian Army and served overseas. After his return from the war, he worked for DND at CFB Greenwood. Clayton passed away in 1992.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HUBLEY, Ross J.

WWI

Ross was born in Milford, NS, in 1890. He served with the Nova Scotia Forestry Company, Canadian Expeditionary Force. Ross passed away of Spanish Influenza in England in 1919. He is buried in Sussex, UK.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HURLBERT, Chadburn J.

WWII

Chadburn was born in Kemptville, Yarmouth County, NS, in 1913. He served with the # 419 R&SA attached to # 126 R.C.A.F. Tactical Air Force, in Europe, France, Belgium and Germany. Chadburn retired in Yarmouth.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HURLBERT, Arthur R.

WWII

Arthur was born in Torbrook West, Annapolis County, NS, in 1924. He served with the North Shore NB Regiment N.N.S.H. in Germany, Canada, and Holland from May 1945 to May 1946.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BEST TOYOTA



Jeffrey Best

We Care

840 PARK STREET
KENTVILLE, NS
B4N 3X9

BUS: (902) 678-6000
FAX: (902) 678-6455
WEB: www.besttoyotasales.com

BANFIELD



Heather D. Banfield, BCD, BADO
Ocularist

671 Main Street
Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 3T6

Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027 Local: (902) 468-2610
Offices throughout the Maritimes

Burchell MacDougall
LAWYERS

Put experience on your side.

710 Prince Street
PO Box 1128
TRURO NS B2N 5H1

Phone: 902-895-1561
Fax: 902-895-7709
e-mail: truro@burchellmacdougall.com

HALIFAX OFFICE
255 Lacewood Drive
902-445-5511

WOLFVILLE OFFICE
29 Elm Avenue
902-542-4543

Since 1944


Blaine MacLane EXCAVATION LTD.

"PROMPT SERVICE GUARANTEED"

We Do the Work When You Need It Done

922-3233
MacLellans Brook Road
Quarry
MacLellans Mountain
922-3611

- Land Clearing
- Septic Systems
- Dug Wells
- Rock Shore Protection
- Foundations
- Concrete & Asphalt Saw Cutting
- Ponds
- Driveways & Roads
- Crushed Gravel - Topsoil
- Core Drilling
- Jack Hammering

CKF INC.

P.O. Box 419
Hantsport
Nova Scotia, B0P 1P0

C & C FLOORING

All Types Of Flooring
Free Estimates & Measuring
Residential & Commercial
We Do Insurance Claims

152 Haley Rd 749-1401
Facsimile 749-1418

Bombers Club

167 John St.
New Glasgow, NS

902.755.6996



Canadian
LINEN AND UNIFORM SERVICE

PROUD TO SUPPORT
THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION -
NOVA SCOTIA & NUNAVUT COMMAND

41 Thornhill Dr. Dartmouth Tel: 902 468-7520

New Construction • Restoration • Renovation



Specializing In:

- Trim
- Finish
- Decks

Woodwork of Distinction

Over 20 years of service

Woodside **582-7746** Fax: 582-3946

The Manors,
Quiet apartments in safe neighborhood
near Mic Mac Mall.
Heat, hot water incl,
fridge/stove/dishwasher,
parking, storage, balcony/patio.



Managed by Bell Enterprises Limited
Rental Office Phone: 902-464-3939
www.bellpropertiesinc.com



HURLBURT, Curtis

WWI

Curtis was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1893. He served with the Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada and England. Curtis passed away in 1993.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HURLBURT, Roland

WWII

Roland was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1924. He served with the Armoured Corp - Ontario Tanks in Canada, England and Italy. He was badly wounded in Italy and spent many months recovering in the hospital in England before returning home. He was a great story-teller and was a Charter Member of Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HYSON, Herbert R.

WWII

Herbert was born in Mahone Bay, NS, in 1919. He served in the Army in Canada, England, Belgium and Newfoundland. Herbert passed away in 2002.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch 049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ISENOR, Ross S. V.

WWII

Ross was born in Halifax, NS, in 1923. He served with the North Shore New Brunswick Regiment in England. Ross passed away in 1988.

Submitted independently.



JACKSON, Douglas C. "Doug"

WWII

Douglas was born in Yarmouth, NS. He joined the Argyle and Southern Highland and served in Canada and Europe. Doug was known as "Mr.Legion" in the Yarmouth area for many years. He was Past President of Yarmouth Branch 061 and Zone Commander for Zone 12 for many years. Douglas passed away in 2005.

Submitted by Yarmouth Branch 061 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

C J INSTALLATIONS

Installation, Cleaning & Repair to
Air Exchangers and HRV Systems
Certified VENMAR Installer

103 River **752-6762**

Canadian Salt Company Limited

Pugwash Mine & Refinery
Pugwash, Nova Scotia

The Salt of the Earth

"A Grade For Every Purpose"



- ◆ Household ◆ Water Conditioning ◆
- ◆ Agriculture ◆ Fishery ◆
- ◆ Ice Control ◆ Industrial Salt ◆



CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED

PARTS & DIESEL REPAIRS

165 JONES ROAD, NEW MINAS, N.S. B4N 4J6

SERVICE: **681-0425**

PH: BUS: **681-2122**

FAX: **681-1465**

PARTS: **681-1251**

"MURRAY CONNORS"

Citadel

Amateur Boxing Club

238 Old Sackville Road
Lower Sackville, N.S.
B4C 2J6
864-1252

CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD

CERAMIC TILE • QUARRY
MARBLE • SLATE • GRANITE
VINYL FLOOR COVERING & CARPET

3208 Isleville 454-9577

COOKE

The Store Equipment Store

2053 Gottingen Street, Halifax, NS B3K 3B2
Tel: (902) 423-7908 Fax: (902) 423-6031
Cell: 221-6128 **Toll Free: 1-800-561-1540**
Email: sales@cookesales.ca
Website: www.cookesales.ca

the co-operators

A Better Place For You™

JENNIFER CRAIG
Agent
Home Auto Life
JENNIFER CRAIG INSURANCE AGENCY INC.
224 Commercial Street, Sydney, NS B2A 1B7
RSPs Bus: (902) 794-4788 Res: (902) 564-4909 Fax: (902) 794-1096
Group After Hours Emergency Service: 1-800-465-2667
Business Internet: www.cooperators.ca
Travel 18 Maple Street, Sydney, NS B1P 6V8
Bus: (902) 539-6315 Fax: (902) 539-5495

Curtis & Velma FISHER

R.R. #2,
Brookfield, NS
B0N 1C0
TELEPHONE:
902-673-2611

Proud to Support the Veterans



Restaurant & Lounge

798-8046
Fax: 902-757-0560

Fred & Marg

Exit 5, off Hwy. 101, Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS

Real Home Cooking
Party Facilities

CAISSE POPULAIRE CREDIT UNION

COASTAL FINANCIAL
Ensemble vers votre réussite™
Getting You There™

Administration Office	Six Branch Locations to Serve You:		
2 Collins Street	Wedgeport	Yarmouth	Tusket
Yarmouth, NS	663-2525	742-2123	648-2322
B5A 3C3	East Pubnico	Argyle	West Pubnico
742-7322	762-2617	643-2484	762-2372

Visit our website at: www.coastalfinancial.ca



JACKSON, George Appleton

WWII

George was born at Paradise, NS, in 1890. He served the Canadian Army and was killed in action in France on September 1, 1918. George is buried in Arras, France.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JACQUES, George William

WWII

George was born at Glace Bay, NS, on October 15, 1923, and moved to Middleton at a young age. He joined the Canadian Army, North Nova Scotia Highland Regiment in 1941, and served in the UK and Sicily, where he was killed in action on September 20, 1943, at the age of 19 years. He is buried in the Bari War Cemetery in Italy.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



JEDDRY, Joseph Alfred

WWII

Joseph was born in Meteghan Station, NS, on March 10, 1921, and served with the R.C.E.M.E. Att. Elgin Regiment E Squadron in Germany, Canada, England, France, Belgium and Holland. He received the War Medal, Volunteer Medal, France-Germany Medal, Battle of Britain Medal, and George VI Defence Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JEREMY, Charles

WWII

Charles was born at Parrsboro, NS, in October 1906. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1939 and served in the UK, Sicily and Italy as a Sniper. He was wounded in the Battle of Ortona, and returned home in 1945. Charles passed away in Middleton, NS, in 1994.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



JOHNSON, William Richard "Johno"

PEACETIME

William was born on July 24, 1944 in Halifax, NS. He served in the Navy with HMCS Nippagon, HMCS Bonaventure and HMCS Provider. He received a CD, Good Conduct for Leading Seaman. His honourable discharge came on April 22, 1976. After his retirement, William served on Coast Guard, Passenger Liner, Gypsum Boats, Pilot Boats and Drill Ships. Once he got his sea legs he was hooked. William has been a member of The Legion for thirty-four years.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch 048 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Doug Bragg Enterprises Ltd.
Custom blueberry harvesting and
mowing equipment.

112 Bragg Rd.
Collingwood Nova Scotia
Canada B0M 1E0

Phone: (902) 686-3355
Fax: (902) 686-3898
E-Mail: info@dbe.ca
Homepage: http://www.dbe.ca

D. E. SHEEHAN ELECTRIC LTD.

Electrical Repairs & Contracting
Residential - Commercial - Industrial

BUSINESS LOCATION
MAIN HIGHWAY, MOUNTAIN ROAD, NEW GLASGOW, N.S.

MAILING ADDRESS
P.O. BOX 2540, STELLARTON, N.S., B0K 1S0
BUS.:752-7689
JOHN:752-5595
JOE:752-3439

D.M. Snow Contracting Ltd.

Barrington Passage, NS

902.637.2410

Proud supporter of The Royal Canadian
Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command



Straight from the Heart

Personalized Home Care Services

PO Box 183
Bridgewater, NS
B4V 2W8

Telephone: 902-527-1622
Fax: 902-527-2355
www.carechoicessinc.com



D.W. Thompson Agencies Ltd.

34 Clinton Street
Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-8783
(902) 447-2210
Fax (902) 667-5449

**24 Hour
Emergency Service**

FIVE 5 STAR

ROOFING & MASONRY
FIVE STAR SERVICE

SHINGLED & FLATS
CHIMNEY REPAIRS

**FREE
ESTIMATES**

Cell: 209-0099
Phone: 425-2506

Dr. Cheryl Conrod

Box 1297, Sydney, NS
B1P 6H6

902.561.2111

THANKS FOR KEEPING US SAFE!



EVANS, MacISAAC, MacMILLAN
Barristers & Solicitors

409 Granville Street
Port Hawkesbury
Nova Scotia B9A 2M5

Bus: (902) 625-0580 • Fax: (902) 625-2811

**D.W. MATHESON
& SONS Contracting Ltd.**

GENERAL CONTRACTOR - HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Tel: (902) 756-3033
Fax: (902) 756-2067
Kenzie-cell: (902) 295-7800
Sheldon-cell: (902) 295-7700
d.w.matheson@ns.sympatico.ca

RR #1 Little Narrows
Victoria County, NS
B0E 1T0

**CHEDABUCTO
LOG HOME
CONSTRUCTION**

RR2, BOYLSTON, NS B0H 1G0
(902) 533 3361



JOHNSTONE, Milton "Mickey"

WWII

Milton was born in Carleton, NS, in 1905. He joined the Black Watch and served in Canada. Mickey was a Drill Instructor at Camp Aldershot. He returned to Yarmouth following the war and worked in the sawmills until the early 1950s, when he left for Oshawa, ON. He passed away suddenly in 1965.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JOHNSTONE, Joseph Froud

WWII

Joseph was born in Glasgow, Scotland in 1921. He joined the 88th Anti-Aircraft Battery and served overseas, in the Central Mediterranean, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of Clementsport Branch 122, before he passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Clementsport Branch 122 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



JOUDREY, St. Almore Robie

WWI

Robie was born on March 18, 1898 and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on January 10, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JOUDREY, Thomas R.

WWII

Thomas lives in Martin's Point, NS. He served with the Lord Strathcona's Horse, C.A.C. in Canada and Europe from June 1940 to January 1946. Thomas is a member of Harding Branch 144, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



JOUDREY, Willis

WWI

Willis was born in Oak Island, NS, on December 1, 1887. He joined the 217th Overseas Highland Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 27, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



FRED M. DUNPHY
Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2
Email: fmdunphy@eastlink.ca

Bus: (902) 435-4171
Res: (902) 434-1016
Pager: (902) 458-1471
Fax: (902) 435-4187
Cell: (902) 456-1219

*Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion
From the Staff of*

**Fulton Insurance
Agencies Ltd., Truro**
902-895-3686



INDUSTRIAL ALLIANCE PACIFIC
INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES



SAL
GROUP

Jerry O'Brien
Regional Manager,
Atlantic Canada

#302 - 238A Brownlow Avenue
Dartmouth, NS B3B 2B4

Tel: (902) 468-8698
Fax: (902) 468-1559
E-mail: jo'brien@iaplife.com
www.iaplif.com



HALLIDAYS
FLOORING AND BUILDING

184 ARTHUR ST., TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA B2N 1Y4



MANNINGTON
FRESH IDEAS IN FLOORING™

PH: (902) 895-5436 FAX: (902) 893-4637
E-mail: halliday.fl@ns.sympatico.ca www.hallidays.ca
We've Got You Covered



IRVING
EQUIPMENT
DIVISION

Mike Marsh
Regional Manager, NS & NL

Toll Free: 1-800-561-2726
Telephone: (902) 429-7000
Direct Line: (902) 494-5877
Cell: (902) 456-2589
Fax: (902) 455-9335
Web: www.irvingequipment.com
mmarsh@irvingequipment.com

IRVING EQUIPMENT
43 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2Y 4P4

Sally B. Faught
BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Graydon D. Lally
BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Associated in the Practice of Law

Preferred Area of Practice in Family and Divorce Law

GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING LTD.

**MARINE & COMMERCIAL
REFRIGERATION**

BOX 4480, R.R. 4
YARMOUTH, NS B5A 4A8

PHONE: (902) 742-5874
FAX: (902) 742-1125



Green Way
Green Inns Hotels & Resorts

**Claymore
Inn**
Antigonish Conference Centre

*Leaders in
Environmental Hospitality
Professional Caterers
Indoor Pool, Sauna and Hot Tub*

Reservations: 863-1050
Facsimile: 863-1050
Toll Free: 1-888-863-1050

Antigonish, NS
www.claymoreinn.com



Frank Weir
Logging Company

789 North Salem Rd.
Shubenacadie, NS
B0N 2H0

902.899.0453

CHRIS CHISHOLM
Property Manager

Maritime Centre, Suite 1145
1505 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3K5



**FORTIS
PROPERTIES**

Telephone: (902) 429-3210
Facsimile: (902) 425-3746
cchisholm@fortisproperties.com
www.fortisproperties.com



KAULBACK, Ormand C.

WWII

Ormand was born in New Germany, NS, in June of 1910. He joined the Canadian Army with the 52nd Anti-Tank Battery in April 1941 and served in the UK, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He also served with the 108th Anti-Tank. He came home in 1945. Ormand was a member of Middleton Branch 001, Kingston Branch 098 and New Germany Branch 102, where he is a Charter Member. He was awarded his 60-year pin. Ormand now resides at the Middleton VAC Unit.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

KAULBACK, Russell

WWII

Russell was born in 1921. He served in the Canadian Army overseas, was captured and escaped from Stalag 7A.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



KAULBACK, Stephen Edward

WWI

Stephen was born in Victory, NS, in 1876. He joined the Canadian Expeditionary Force in January 1916 and served overseas. Stephen passed away in 1962.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

KAY, Harold A.

WWII

Harold was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1927. He served in the Canadian Army during World War Two, and received the Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the Victory Medal. Harold is a Life Member of The Legion.

Submitted by Clementsport Branch 122 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



KELLY, Ralph "Bucky"

WWII

Ralph was born in Colbolt, ON, in 1923. He joined the "Merchant Ship Vineland" in 1940; six months later, he joined the "Markland" and later rejoined the "Vineland." On April 20, 1942, the "Vineland" was torpedoed by a "U" boat in the Caribbean. Thirty-four soldiers spent five days in lifeboats before being picked up. After a short rest, Ralph joined the R.C.N.V.R., trained in Halifax and Port Edward and was drafted back to Halifax. In August 1943, he went overseas on the HMCS "Niobe." In November 1943, he joined the HMCS Chaldiere in Portland, then to Iceland, where the Skeena was lost, and then back to Halifax for a refit. Ralph went to HMCS Cornwallis for a gunnery course and was there until the end of the war.

Submitted by Mersey Branch 038 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Roof & Floor Trusses

Roger Mann

Truss System Designs

PO Box 150 Milton
Nova Scotia B0T 1P0
5139, Hwy. #3, Liverpool

Tel: 902-354-7111
Fax: 902-354-4261

HONOURING YOUR COMMUNITY FUNERAL HOME
THE LIFE THAT HAS BEEN LIVED

*J. Albert Walker Funeral Home (2005) Limited
Independently Owned & Operated*
www.walkerfn.com

J. ALBERT WALKER
FUNERAL HOME
149 Herring Cove Road.
477-5601


Erin D. Jennings
Owner &
Managing Director

- Newly renovated and redecorated facilities
- Onsite Chapel
- Serving all Faiths
- Preplanning & cremation services
- New reception room

Glen F. Campbell, LLB

Khattar & Khattar
Barristers & Solicitors
378 Charlotte Street
Sydney, NS B1P 1E2

Tel: 902-539-9696
Res: 902-862-6532
Fax: 902-562-7147
gfcampbell@syd.eastlink.ca


J. Creemer Holdings Ltd.

Excavating & Dozing of All Types
Residential & Commercial Septic
Topsoil, Gravel, Fill, Etc.

Phone: 678-4989 • Fax 678-4029 • Cell 680-8921

Johnny on the Spot

Toilet Rentals

902-823-3043



CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS GROUP
ATLANTIC DIVISION
209 Kearney Lake Road, P.O. Box 2106,
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3B7
Phone: (902) 443-0440
Fax: (902) 443-4817

LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.

82 Lornes Street,
P.O. Box 542
Truro, NS B2N 5C7

Rena Langley, CGA, CA

Tel: (902) 895-7312
Fax: (902) 895-3241
Email: rlangley@tru.eastlink.ca



j. m. giffin engineering inc.

structural consultants

James M. Giffin, P. Eng.
President

B. John Green, P. Eng.
Vice-President

21042 Lower LaPlanche Street
Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-3300
Fax. (902) 667-9399
E-Mail giffin.eng@ns.sympatico.ca

IN FOCUS OPTICAL

L. Edward Wall

Optician - Contact Lens Fitter
377 MAIN ST.
YARMOUTH, NS
B5A 1G1



Ph: 742-1115 Fax: 742-9397

Hankin Fuels Ltd

396-1221

Heating oil service to Pictou County

Education brings

World Peace



LEBLANC, Harold John

WWII

Harold joined the Prince Edward Island Highlanders / Regiment de Maisonneuve and served in France, Germany, Belgium, England and Canada. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the France & Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service and Clasp, the King George Medal, and the Normandy Medal. He now resides at Veterans Place at Yarmouth Regional Hospital. Harold has been a Life Member of The Legion for more than fifty years.

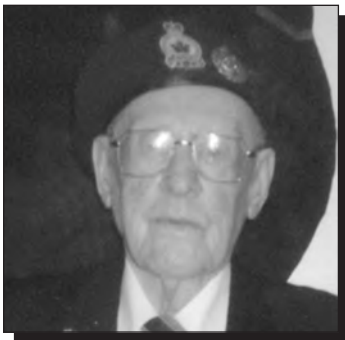
Submitted by Wedgeport Branch 155 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LEBLANC, Robert

KOREA

Robert was born in Cape Breton, NS in 1934. He served the Royal Canadian Navy in Korea.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044, The Royal Canadian Legion.



LEDREW, Hubert E.

WWII

Hubert was born in Conception Bay, NL, on September 18, 1918. He enlisted in the Army in October 1939 as an Engineer. He was stationed in Fredericton, NB, and then went to Petawawa, ON. He held the rank of Saper. During the war, Hubert was a Chemical Warfare Specialist (C.C.W.S.), and served in Holland, France, Germany and at Juno Beach. He is a D-Day Veteran. Hubert married Dorothy Digou and raised a family of three sons and three daughters by working as a diamond driller. Hubert now resides at Upper Prince Street in Sydney, NS, and is a member of Sydney Branch 012 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Sydney Branch 012 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LEDWIDGE, Emery

WWII

Emery served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment R.C.I.C. He was the son of James Robert and Ida Mary Ledwidge of Goffs Halifax County, NS. Emery was killed at the age of twenty-five on Tuesday, January 2, 1945, in a landmine accident in Italy. He is buried in Ravenna War Cemetery, Italy, in the perpetual care of the Commonwealth War Graves Commission.

Submitted by the Montgomery Branch 133 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LETZER, Tony

PEACETIME

Tony was born in England in 1933 and presently lives in Western Shore, NS. He joined the Royal Air Force on April 20, 1951. Tony has been a member of Harding Branch 144 from 2005 to present. He is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

"We Remember Our Veterans"

Macair Refrigeration & Air Conditioning

Phone: (902) 752-4144



LifeCare

Respiratory Services Ltd.

Home Oxygen and Sleepapnea Therapy

15 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1C4
Toll Free: 1-800-565-5664
Tel: 902-450-5664
Fax: 902-431-3559

Sandra Little RRT
lifecare@eastlink.ca



Mahone Insurance Group

Pleased to Provide Insurance to Many Legion Branches in Nova Scotia

Bridgewater - Mahone Bay - Lunenburg - Chester - Hubbards
(902) 543-2900 or 1-877-624-6624

www.MahoneInsuranceGroup.com

Proud To Support Our Veterans

Minas View Golf Links

330 Hiltz Road
Cambridge, Hants Co, N.S.
902-528-2360

Licensed clubhouse
outside patio & full rental service
Come Enjoy Our View!

Norm Smith Electric Limited

Box 172
Kingston, BS B0P 1R0

Tel: 902-765-4212 Fax: 902-765-2999

Email: nseltd@ns.aliantzinc.ca

TEL. (902) 662-3820
FAX (902) 662-2891



MILLEN FARMS LTD.

CERTIFIED STRAWBERRY PLANT NURSERY
STRAWBERRY U-PICK
Fresh picked Wild Blueberries

CURTIS MILLEN
President

80 LITTLE DYKE ROAD
R.R. 1 GREAT VILLAGE
N.S. B0M 1L0



F. Morrison & Sons Ent. Ltd.

Ultramar Branded Distributor

P.O. Box 31
Whycocomagh, Nova Scotia B0E 3M0
Tel: (902) 756-2336
Fax: (902) 756-2772



National Truck & Trailer Sales

Complete Line of Used
Trucks-Trailers-Vans-Flatbeds-Dumps-Floats-Reefers
Log Trailers-Forestry & Construction Equipment

WARREN KEIZER

Collingwood, NS
Tel: (902) 686-3788 MOB: (902) 667-6849
Fax: (902) 686-3372 RES: (902) 686-3385

VOLVO



Parts & Service

Mackay's Volvo Truck Centre
124 Lower Truro Rd.
P.O. Box 723
Truro, N.S. B2N 5E8
Tel: (902) 895-0511
Fax: (902) 893-0111
Cell: (902) 899-8523
Toll Free: 1-800-565-6221
Email: amacLaughlin@mackaystruckcenter.ca

Andrew C. MacLaughlin C.A.
Controller



Anne & Bill Ireland

Market Realty
805 Prince Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 1G7
Anne: 902-895-1115
anne@realestatetruro.com
Bill: 902-895-5749
bill@realestatetruro.com
Fax 902-893-1389
www.realestatetruro.com



Owners



KENDRICK, Alpheus Fulton Sr.

WWII

Alpheus was born in Barrington, NS, on July 28, 1925. He joined the Algonquin Regiment, Tank Regiment and served in England, France, Holland and Germany. He received the France & Germany Star, and the 1939-1945 Star. Alpheus now resides at Veterans Place at Yarmouth Regional Hospital.

Submitted independently.

KUHN, Norman

WWII

Norman was born in Cole Harbour, NS, in 1925. He served with the R.C.A.F. in Canada from 1943 to 1946. After the war, Norman returned to the Yarmouth area and farmed.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LEBLANC, Albert Joseph

WWII

Albert was born in Concession, Digby County, NS, in 1919. He served in the R.C.A.F. (Works & Building) in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LEBLANC, Francois

WWII

Francois was born in Mavilette, Digby County, NS, on August 21, 1922. He served in the Army, Special Weapons Division in Suffield, AB, in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LEBLANC, Graydon Melvin

WWII

Graydon was born in 1919. He enrolled in the No. 60 Canadian Army (B) Training Center on March 4, 1942. He served in Canada, United Kingdom, Continental Europe with the Rank of Corporal. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He was discharged on March 9, 1942 to Civilian Life "On Demobilization No. 6 District." He returned on the boat "Ile de France." He lived until the age of 70, when he passed away from a pulmonary emboli in 1990 at the Yarmouth Regional Hospital, with his family by his side.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY

WARDOUR CENTRE
15 DARTMOUTH RD., SUITE 210
BEDFORD, NOVA SCOTIA, B4A 3X6
PHONE: (902) 835-8826
FAX: (902) 835-6463

In Memory of
our Aboriginal Veterans

Native Council of Nova Scotia
P.O. Box 1320
Truro, N.S. B2N 5N2
1-800-565-4372

Otto Strong's Burner Service

Owner - Otto Strong
67 Quarry Rd.
Glace Bay, NS
(ph) 902-849-9179
(fax) 902-849-3451

"In loving memory of Gordon Strong"

ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING



"COME IN FROM UNDER THE RAIN"

FREE ESTIMATES
TELEPHONE (902) 396-5061

Ken Jardine
RR#2 Westville
Pictou County, NS B0K 2A0
Facsimile: (902) 396-4444
Email: kenneth.jardine@ns.sympatico.ca

WINDOWS - DOORS - DECKS - GUTTERS - EXTERIOR & INTERIOR RENOVATIONS



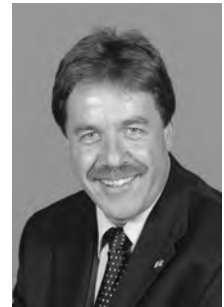
B.J. (Brian) McGean
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue
Sydney Mines, NS
B1V 2B7
Tel: (902) 736-9204
Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: bmcgean@princess.credits.net



Peter Stoffer
Member of Parliament
Sackville-Eastern Shore
NDP Veterans Affairs Critic
2900 Hwy #2
Fall River, NS B2T 1W4
Phone: 861-2311
Toll Free: 1-888-701-5557
Fax: 861-4620
Email: Stoffp1@parl.gc.ca



Grant Sill
Branch Manager
Mobile: 902 897 7552
grant.sill@radiancorp.com

**Radian
Communication
Services**
128 Truro Heights Rd.
Truro, NS, Canada B2N 5V2
Telephone 902 893 3043
Facsimile 902 893 1618
www.radiancorp.com



Roofing Connection

201 Brownlow Ave.
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1W2

902.468.7043

DRS PIVOTAL POWER

150 Bluewater Rd.,
Bedford, NS B4B 1G9

••• 835-7268 •••

the PORT of YARMOUTH



233 Water Street
Yarmouth NS
B5A 1M1

902.742.1803



LOHNES: Johnny, Britton, Malcomb, Reggie and Raymond WWII

The five Lohnes brothers (sons of John and Charlotte of South Milford) all enlisted in World War Two and served their country. Malcomb was a casualty of the war.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOMBARD, George WWII

George was born in New Edinburg, NS, on July 27, 1922. He served in the Army in Canada, and received the War Medal.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LONGLEY, Lloyd E. WWI

Lloyd was born at Paradise, NS, on June 22, 1894. He joined the Canadian Army in 1916 and served overseas. He was killed in action at Arras, France on August 26, 1918, and is buried at Drury Crucifix British Cemetery near Douai, France.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LONGLEY, Louis V. WWII

Louis was born in Paradise, NS, on January 1, 1920. He joined the R.C.A.F. as a pilot in 1940, and was killed in a plane crash over Nova Scotia on August 3, 1942. He was the younger brother of Graham who was also killed in action.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LONGMIRE, Ernest Lee WWII

Lee was born in Milford, NS, in 1919. He joined the Canadian Army and transferred to the R.C.A.F., serving four years in the UK, Africa, Egypt and Italy. Ernest passed away in 1979.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Sackville Driving School

H.D.S. Driving Services

DUAL CONTROLLED CARS
32 years Continuous Service
In Safe Driving Instruction
*Insurance Approved Courses
*G.D.L. Exit Courses

Terry Johnson
Manager

For Appointments
Phone: 865-9737



Doug Moxam
Owner

ROYAL LEPAGE

Anchor Realty

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

264 Bedford Highway, Suite 205
Halifax, NS B3M 2K7

Cell: (902) 830-1448
Fax: (902) 457-1570
Website: www.moxam.com
E-Mail: dmoxam@eastlink.ca



PS PHARMASAVE®

Irene & Graham MacKenzie # 8 0 2
STORE OWNERS

491 Chebucto Street
P.O. Box 249
Baddeck, Nova Scotia B0E 1B0
phone (902) 295.2404 fax (902) 295.2774
email: stonesspharmasave@ns.sympatico.ca

Cary MacDonald
General Manager

Saf-Way
Auto Parts Limited

361 George St.
Sydney, NS B1P 1K2



Auto Parts Plus

Tel: (902) 539-9970
Fax: (902) 539-9741
Toll free: 800-565-5044
Cell.: (902) 578-1903
cary@saf-way.com

Smith & Watt Ltd

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks • Since 1930
New & Used • Sales • Service • Leasing
www.smithandwatt.com
Barrington Passage

637-2330
1-888-637-2330

S. G .Trask & Sons
Well Drilling
Cambridge, N.S.
(902) 538-3761



Sandy & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

Box 43 Port Mouton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada B0T 1T0

Ph: 902-683-2781 Fax: 902-683-2420



Strictly
HYDRAULICS

149 TRIDER CRES.
BURNSIDE INDUSTRIAL PARK
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B3B 1V6

1-800 565-8555
BUS: 468-5308
FAX: 468-2175
CELL: 456-2998

Stone BROS.
PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
SYDNEY, N.S.

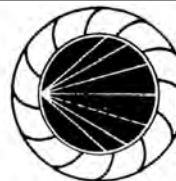
PO Box 1848, Strn. A.,
609 Keltic Drive
Sydney, NS
B1P 6W4

Tel: 562-6316 Fax: 539-1167

Ambrose Stone
371-2371

Joe Stone
371-2372

WWW.STONEBROSPLUMBING.COM
- Quality Workmanship Guaranteed -



STAIRS
DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD.

Bob Stairs
Manager

12 WADDELL AVE.,
DARTMOUTH, N.S.
B3B 1K3

BUS: (902) 468-5626
FAX: (902) 468-5620
In Atlantic Canada (1-800-561-4447)



LEWIS, Michael

PEACETIME SPECIAL DUTY

Michael was born in Greenfield Park, Montreal, QC, on September 30, 1966. He enlisted in the Navy in 1986 with HMCS Halifax serving in Canada as a Supply Officer, Operation Appolo. Michael is still in the service as Lt. Comm. - Royal Military College. His stepfather, Lucien Quesnel, stormed Juno Beach. Michael received the Persian Gulf Medal and CD 2 Medal.

Submitted by Elmsdale Branch 048 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LIGHTFOOT, Charles V. "Charlie"

WWII

Charlie was born in Prince Albert, NS, in 1919. He joined the Canadian Army, 1st Canadian Field Squadron, Royal Canadian Engineers in 1940 and served in the UK, Africa, Sicily, Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was awarded the Military Medal for Bravery during the Italian Campaign. He came home in 1945, and is now deceased. His brother Donald also served in World War Two.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LIGHTFOOT, Donald E. "Donnie"

WWII

Donnie was born in Prince Albert, NS, in 1922. He joined the Canadian Army, Postal Corps in October 1942 and served in the UK and Italy. He came home in 1946 and was discharged on March 18. Donnie now lives in Wilmot, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOCKERBIE, Arthur

WWII

Arthur was born in Kouchibouguac, NB. Through Canadian Marconi Company he was hired as a Radio Officer aboard SS Randa out of Halifax. During World War Two, he served in Randa, three tugs and the Point Belle Park as a coal-burning freighter converted into an oil tanker. While sailing in the St. Lawrence in 1944, Art witnessed the Frigate HMCS Mamog get hit by a torpedo, which blew her stern off. He has lived in Sydney since 1946, after marrying Meta Hooper. He has been a member of Sydney Branch 012 of The Royal Canadian Legion for the past thirty-nine years.

Submitted by Sydney Branch 012 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LOHNES, John Malcolm

WWII

John was born in South Milford, NS, in 1915. He joined the Canadian Army, Cape Breton Highlanders and served in the UK. He was killed on Christmas Day 1941 in England.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Sydney Social Ministries

*Our thoughts and prayers
are with all*

Veterans

Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay
down his life for his friends. *John 15:13*



SOUTH SHORE FUELS CO. LTD.

SERVING LUNenburg AND QUEENS COUNTY

- DELIVERY OF FURNACE OIL, KEROSENE AND DIESEL FUEL
- 24 HOUR EMERGENCY BURNER SERVICE
- FURNACE AND WATER HEATER SALES AND LEASING

GREAT SERVICE AND COMPETITIVE RATES

527-0009

TOLL FREE 1-800-801-1112 - BRIDGEWATER

Valley Stove & Cycle Ltd.

for

Quality Stoves and Fireplaces
Wood • Pellet • Gas

Sports Centre

Bicycles • Skateboards • Hiking
X-C Skis • Snowshoes

Service and Rentals

Main Street, Wolfville **542-7280**

www.valleystoveandcycle.com



*Serving
the Valley
since 1977*



TRUCK REPAIR LIMITED



RICHARD MacDONALD

President

102 Blakeney Drive
Truro Industrial Park
Truro, NS B2N 6Z1

Phone: (902) 895-0857
Fax: (902) 895-1340
Res: (902) 893-7361



**MANY
THANKS**

TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.

559 Willow Street,
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 6T3

VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

Barend Van Veld - President

**SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL
AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS**

R.R. 1 Westville
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 2A0

Phone: 396-3169
Fax: 396-3808
Cell: 396-6790

UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY

Lewis Mackinnon

Tel: 864-0144

3125 #1 Hwy.
Upper Sackville, N.S.
B4E 3C5

Fax: 864-1197

Res: 865-9853



Mel MacIntyre
BUSINESS MANAGER
LOCAL 56

United Association of Journeymen & Apprentices
of the Plumbing & Pipefitting Industry
of the United States & Canada, C.F.L.

TEL: 1-(902) 466-9920
FAX: 1-(902) 466-2368
RES: 1-(902) 864-2691
CELL: 1-(902) 483-5978



30 Neptune Cres.
Woodside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 4R8
E-mail: local56@groupmail.ca



**"CANSO, NOVA SCOTIA:
CANADA'S OLDEST SEAPORT"**

Ph. (902) 366-2525

Fax (902) 366-3093

*Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion -
Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command.*



Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
272B Prince St., Sydney
479 George St., Sydney
197 Charlotte St., Sydney
547 Grand Lake Road
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier
45 Weatherbee Road, Sydney

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
29 Commercial St., Dominion
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
Mayflower Mall, Sydney
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"



LONGMIRE, Kendall W.

WWII

Kendall was born in Milford, NS, in 1915. He joined the Canadian Army, Artillery in 1941, and served in the UK, Sicily and Italy. He was severely wounded while on a secret mission behind enemy lines, but lived to return home. Kenall passed away in 2004.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOWE, Lawrence R.

WWII

Lawrence was born in Bridgetown, NS, on March 3, 1920. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment in November 1941 and served in the UK, Sicily, Italy, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He returned home and was discharged on March 1, 1946. Lawrence passed away in June 1995.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LUSSIER (MAILLET), Marion

WWII

Marion was born in Saint John, NB, in 1920. She served with the C.W.A.C. in Canada, and received the War and Volunteer Medals.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LYNDS, Ronald Trueman

WWII

Ronald was born on August 13, 1933 in Truro, NS. On December 4, 1942, he joined the Army at No. 6 District Depot in Truro and went to Europe in the Fall of 1943 on a troop ship and served with the 7th Canadian Reconnaissance Regiment, the 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars, and the 3rd Canadian Infantry Division, North NS Highlanders in France, Holland, England and Germany. He was discharged on January 19, 1946, and received the following medals: 1939-45 Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM, Defence Medal, and War Medal 1939-1945. Ronald was an 18-year member of Colchester Branch 026 before he passed away on June 16, 1992.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACBURNIE, George Robert

WWII

George was born in Belmont, NS, on June 9, 1915. He served in the Canadian Army from December 16, 1942 to March 27, 1946 as a Driver. Areas where he served include Continental Europe, United Kingdom, and the Central Mediterranean and area. He was awarded the following medals: 1939-1945 Medal, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. George was a Life Member and Past President of the Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion, before he passed away in April 1983.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
272B Prince St., Sydney
479 George St., Sydney
197 Charlotte St., Sydney
547 Grand Lake Road
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier
45 Weatherbee Road, Sydney

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
29 Commercial St., Dominion
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
Mayflower Mall, Sydney
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"

WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY LIMITED

LOCAL PHYSIO SERVICE SINCE 1993
KNOWLEDGEABLE & EXPERIENCED STAFF
ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORTS INJURIES
ACUTE & CHRONIC CONDITIONS
CUSTOM ORTHOTICS, HOME VISITS

543 O'Brien (Windsor)
798-0026 Fax: 798-5336

Wolfville Nursing Homes LTD.

*Proud to support all the men and women
who bravely fought for our freedom.*

Thank You

601 Main Street • Wolfville, NS • B4P 1E9



Ph. **422 9433**
fax 422 2693

*Walter
Callow Wheelchair Bus*

SERVING VETERANS

THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED

PO Box 33034
Halifax, NS
B3L 4T6

Serving Since 1947

THOMAS WATERS
Executive Director

www.AtlanticLobster.ca

**Atlantic Canada's Site for
Premium Seafood at Wholesale Pricing**

Delivered to your Door



W.A. Latimer
General Contracting Ltd.

Wayne Latimer, CET

- Commercial - Residential Construction Tel: 902-567-1666
- Concrete Specialists Fax: 902-567-1976
- Site Work E-mail: latimer@ns.sympatico.ca

WILLIAMS BROTHERS LIMITED LUMBER DEALERS



FROM TREE - SINCE 1910 - TO QUALITY LUMBER
Service To The Maritimes For Over 80 Years

**ERIC WILLIAMS
GARY WILLIAMS
CAMERON WILLIAMS**

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER
PICTOU, N.S.
B0K 1A0

TELEPHONE:
(902) 924-2570-Office
(902) 924-2322-Fax



Call today for a
FREE estimate

1-902-468-5339

www.wm.com

*Keeping
Promises*

Hard Work, Dedication, Integrity, Pride

Mike Kenny

WASTE MANAGEMENT OF
CANADA

Commercial, Residential, Construction, Industrial,
Organic and Recycling Waste Services

W.R. Graham Services Ltd.

Specializing in:

**Geothermal Heat Pumps
Groundwater Specialists**

W.G. (Bill) Graham, B.Sc. New Glasgow, N.S.
Hydrogeologist 1-888-935-3745

WAL ★ MART®

We sell for less.



MACDONALD, Lauchlin

WWII

Lauchlin was born in Sheet Harbour, NS, in 1924. He served the Canadian Army Intelligence Corps in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACDONALD, Lauchlin William

WWII

Lauchlin was born in Sheet Harbour, NS, on September 20, 1902. He enlisted as a Private in the N.N.S.H. on September 2, 1939, and embarked for England on July 19, 1941. He returned to Canada on December 15, 1943 because he was too old for the invasion. He volunteered for the Pacific Theater on June 30, 1945, and received his discharge on April 30, 1947. Lauchlin passed away in Camp Hill Hospital on November 14, 1953.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACDOUGALL, Douglas

WWII

Douglas was born in Sydney, NS, in 1923. He served with the 1st Anti-Tank Regiment in England, Sicily and Italy.

Submitted by Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACDOUGALL, William “Bill”

WWII

Bill was born at Stellarton, NS, in 1918. He joined the Army in 1943, and served in Canada, UK, France and Germany. He returned home in 1945 and now resides at the VAC unit in Middleton.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACGREGOR, Norman John

WWII

Norman was born on October 3, 1922, at Almonte, ON. On February 24, 1941, at the age of 18, he enlisted with the Royal Canadian Air Force. Following training in Summerside, PEI, and Yorkton, Saskatchewan, Norman proceeded overseas to England for additional training at Wellsbourne-Mountford and Topcliffe, Yorkshire. On December 30, 1944, he was assigned as an Air Gunner to 420th Snowy Owl, a Halifax Bomber Squadron based at Tholthrove, Yorkshire. In March 1945, while Norman was on short leave, his entire crew was lost when their Halifax bomber iced up shortly after takeoff and crashed near Church Fenton, Yorkshire. After VE Day, Norman was assigned to a Lancaster bomber crew to bring the aircraft from England to Debert, NS, for additional training before proceeding to the Pacific theater. This ended with VJ Day, and Norman was discharged from the military. Norman passed away on October 1, 1973.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Custom Spring & Welding Co.

Thorburn, NS
902-922-2525



Blair Barro

Tel: (902) 678-8678 7006 Highway 1
Fax: (902) 679-2772 Coldbrook, Nova Scotia
Toll Free: 1-800-567-9070
www.parkstreetrv.ca

The Valhalla



George and Geraldine Longard
BUILDING MANAGERS

VALHALLA HOLDING CO. PHONE 445-5888
155 STONEYBROOK COURT, SUITE 200 FAX 445-6333
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA
B3M 4S2
EMERGENCY INTERCOM 2002

Fundy Gypsum Co.

669 Wentworth Rd.
Windsor, NS
B0N 2T0

902.798.4676

Taylor & Silver

82 Aberdeen Road
Bridgewater, NS
B4V 2S6

902-543-0068



Silvers'

Garage (1982) Limited

Ken Silver

273 NORTH STREET (EXIT 12)
BRIDGEWATER, NS B4V 2V7
Bus.: 902-543-7126
Fax: 902-543-6114
Res.: 902-543-5523
E-mail: office@silversgarage.ns.ca
www.silversgarage.ns.ca

J.D. Uniforms



JO-ANNE DALTON
Owner
Medical Uniforms

Unit I, 8 Oland Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1C6
(902) 405-3038

WELL DRILLING PROFESSIONALS
SINCE 1959

L.E. VEINOTTE & SONS LTD.

BRIDGEWATER R.R. #2
NOVA SCOTIA
B4V 2W1

www.levwell.ca
levwell@eastlink.ca

ANDY E. VEINOTTE
BSc. Eng
PH: (902) 543-5217

R.K. MacDonald Nursing Homes

64 Pleasant St.
Antigonish, NS B2G 1W7

902.863.2578

Langille's Boating Centre 

For All Your Boating Needs

MERCURY MerCruiser Sales • Service • Parts • Accessories
11 On The Water

MERCURY **Campion** Boats
• Pinecraft Aluminum Boats
• Quicksilver Inflatable Boats
• Karavan & Shoreland'r Boat Trailers

PRINCECRAFT
Eastern Passage
1/2 Mile Past the
Shearwater Base

465-6044



MACKAY, Donald W. “Buddy”

WWII

Donald was born in Groves Point, Cape Breton County, NS, in 1916. He served with the 4th Anti-Aircraft in Canada, England and Italy. Donald passed away in 1998.

Submitted by Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacKINNON, John Joseph

WWII

John was born on May 2, 1921, in Antigonish, NS. He joined the military in 1942, and at the end of January 1943, he was sent overseas and was assigned to the 1st Canadian Signal Corp. John served in the UK, the Italian Campaign, and Northwest Europe (Holland). He was released on March 9, 1946. John is a sixty-year Life Member and Past President of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro, NS, and he currently resides in Truro. Medals he was awarded include: 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp and the War Medal 1939-1945.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACLEAN, Donald John

WWII

Donald was born in Donkin, NS, on June 7, 1908. He served with the West Nova Scotia Highlanders in Italy, and was killed in action in Montecchio, Italy on August 31, 1944.

Submitted independently.

MACPHAIL, Stan

WWII

Stan was born in South Bar, Sydney, NS. He served in the Merchant Navy during World War Two. He is a member of the Cape Breton Naval Veterans Association and has been a member of The Legion for the past sixteen years. He serves on the Executive Committee at Sydney Branch 012 and is the Liaison Officer with the local Sea Cadet Squadron, where he received special recognition for his excellent service in that capacity.

Submitted by Sydney Branch 012 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACRAE, Robert K. “Bob”

WWII

Bob was born in Stellarton, NS, in 1924. He entered the R.C.A.F. in March 1942. He received his pilot training in Canada and Great Britain. He has been attached to the R.A.F. as a fighter affiliation trainer flying Hurricane aircraft. He then joined the R.C.A.F. Squadron #442 in Europe flying Spitfire aircraft until March 1945, when he was sent back to Britain and flew long-range fighter support to R.C.A.F. daylight bombing raids deep into Germany flying the P51d Mustang. Following VE Day, Bob was on his way to the Pacific Theatre when VJ was declared. He was discharged in October 1945.

Submitted by the Stellarton Branch 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Eaton Corporation is a global leader in electrical control, power distribution and industrial automation products and services.

Visit us at www.eatonelectrical.ca

PEI Express Shuttle

Daily service between Halifax and PEI.



Pick up/drop off at the door in Halifax.
10% discount for students & seniors.
Since 1998 ~ best service & best rates.

Toll free **1-877-877-1771**

Phone lines open daily 7am to 10pm.

Visit our website: peishuttle.com



CBNS RAILWAY

Cape Breton & Central
Nova Scotia Railway



A RailAmerica Company

Roy Budgell

Manager, Marketing & Sales

121 King Street
P.O. Box 2240
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Phone: 902.752.3357 ext. 238

Cell: 902.759.4662

Fax: 902.752.6665

roy.budgell@railamerica.com



MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.



COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT

MOTORS, PUMPS, CONTROLS, GENERATORS

BALDOR – WEG – MAXMOTION – BELL & GOSSETT – LEESON

24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE & IN-FIELD SERVICE

(902) 639-2464 OFFICE - (902) 639-2184 FACSIMILE

225 GEORGE STREET, STEWIACKE, NS B0N 2J0

www.bjelectricmotors.com - bjelectric@eastlink.ca



Antigonish, NS B2G 0A1

902-863-1071



Your Protection is Our Best Policy.

tel. 902 477 2511
fax 902 477 3743

181 Levinge Cove Road, Halifax, Nova Scotia B0P 1K5
e-mail admin@snconline.ns.ca - snconline.ns.ca

Ray Sinnott
Branch Manager



150 Joseph Zatzman Dr.
Dartmouth, N.S.
Canada B3B 1P1

Tel 902 468 2526
Fax 902 468 2675
Cell 902 229 5677

Email rays@harrisrebar.com

Pas Automotive

Kevin Pettipas

All Repairs

Licensed Mechanic

On Duty

500 Prince St.
Sydney, NS B1P 5L8

FOR APPT. CALL 539-7676



Scotia Investments Limited

50 Main Street
Hantsport, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1P0

Tel 902-684-3277
Fax 902-684-9045

L'Ardoise General Store
Leslie Truck Lines Ltd.
2587 Hwy. 247
Lr. L'ardoise, N.S. B0E 1W0

PHONE: 1-800-461-6959



McDONALD, Arthur Anderson **PEACETIME SPECIAL DUTY**

Arthur was born in New Glasgow, NS, in 1938. He joined the 4th Canadian Guards, the 2nd Battalion Blackwatch 2RCR, Par Cor and served in Canada, Germany, Cyprus and Jamaica. Arthur is a Life Member of Clementsport Branch 122 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Clementsport Branch 122 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MCINTYRE, Alan F.

WWII & PEACETIME

Alan was born in Saint John, NB, in 1924. He served in the Navy on HMCS Brunswick, Cornwallis, Pegregine, Huron, Haida, Stadacona, Cabot, Mobe in the Atlantic Ocean, Canada and the UK. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the War Medal 1939-1945 and the Canadian Forces Decoration. Alan passed away in 1991.

Submitted independently.



MCKAY, Andrew

WWII

Andrew was born in Glace Bay, NS, in 1923. He served in the Army in Canada, the North Atlantic and England.

Submitted by Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MCKAY, Edward

WWI

Edward was born in Aberdeen, Scotland in 1868. He served with the 64th Battalion in Canada and England. Edward passed away in 1944.

Submitted by Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MCKAY, John Edward

WWII

John was born in Glace Bay, NS, in 1920. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in Canada, England, Italy, France, Germany, Holland and Cyprus.

Submitted by Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Tara Inn

Toll Free Reservations
1-800-565-4312
www.taramotel.com

Craig McCarron
Manager

917 East River Road
New Glasgow, N.S.
B2H 3S5
Tel: (902) 752-8458
Fax: (902) 755-5565

OFFICE:
P.O. BOX 700
MAHONE BAY, N.S., B0J 2E0

PHONE: (902) 624-2400
FAX No. (902) 624-2402

JAYMAR DIESEL LTD.

REPAIR SHOP:
391 BLUEWATER ROAD
ATLANTIC ACRES, BEDFORD, N.S.
B4B 1J7 PHONE: (902) 835-4212
FAX No. (902) 835-5212

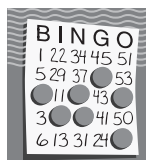
IAN C. GRIFFITHS

B. G. MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD.

Commercial Cabinets & Store Fixtures

113 ABERCROMBIE ROAD
BRUCE MacDOUGALL NEW GLASGOW, N.S. B2H 1K4
PHONE (902) 755-1200
FAX (902) 928-0191

DARTMOUTH MASONIC BINGO



24 Mount Hope Ave.
Dartmouth, NS

Open 7 Nights a Week
4 Afternoons a Week

For More Information Call
466-0312

ARMSTRONG'S AUTO SALES

Quality Used Cars & Trucks

On the spot financing, OAC
Trades welcome - Extended warranties
www.armstrongsautosales.ca

JIM ARMSTRONG
TEL: (902) 798-3009
FAX: (902) 798-9297
CELL: (902) 798-7611

Windsor Industrial Park



K. D. ROGERS WELL DRILLING LTD.

N.S. LIC. #307

WORKMANSHIP
GUARANTEED
FREE ESTIMATES
OWNER OPERATED

PHONE: KIRK ROGERS 678-0945
TOLL FREE 1-800-565-4021



t. 902.422.4011 Office Interiors
800.565.4011 656 Windmill Rd./ch. Windmill
f. 902.422.8511 Dartmouth, NS/NE
www.officeinteriors.ca Canada B3B 1B8

A-1 TIRES LIMITED



567 Willow Street
895-5704



~ Auto Repairs ~
Wheel Alignments
Brakes - Shocks - Struts
Motor Vehicle Inspections
SPECIALTY TIRES:
Lawn Tractor, Hi-Speed Trailer,
Farm.

EASTERN TIRE SERVICE LTD



Westville Road
New Glasgow, Nova Scotia
B2H 2I8
Ph: (902) 752-2300
Fx: (902) 752-1690

Making tracks worldwide.

North America's Largest Tire Remanufacturer.

Napoli Pizzeria



- REAL ITALIAN PIZZA
- SPAGHETTI • RAVIOLIS
- RIGITONI • PIZZA BURGERS
- MANICOTTI • DONAIRS • WINGS
- PIZZA TURNOVERS
- PIZZA SUBS
- HERO SANDWICHES

Local Deliveries as well as Delivery to Downtown Motels/Hotels

539-6109
465 Charlotte Street, Sydney



McLEAN, Ronald A.

PEACETIME & SPECIAL DUTY

Ronald was born in Toronto, ON, in 1944. He joined the Black Watch, 1RCR, Military Police and served in Cyprus, the Golan Heights and Germany. Ronald is a Life Member of Clementsport Branch 122 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Clementsport Branch 122 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MACKAY, Karl Richard

WWII

Karl was born in Upper Northfield, Lunenburg County, NS, in 1924. He served with the 12th Field Regiment in Canada, UK and Continental Europe.

Submitted by New Germany Branch 102 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MACNUTT, Everett W.

WWII

Everett was born in Grayford, NS, in 1925. He joined the Canadian Army, North Nova Scotia Highlanders and served in Continental Europe. He was killed in action on March 6, 1945 in Germany and is buried at the Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery,

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MAILLET, Benoit Vincent

WWII

Benoit was born in Mavilette, NS, in 1918. He served with the Canadian Army in the UK and Canada. He received the War Medal and the Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Benoit passed away in 2005.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MAILLET, Elie Joseph

WWII

Elie was born in Meteghan Station, NS, in 1919, and served in the Army - CBHR in Canada, UK and Continental Europe. He received the War Medal. Elie passed away in 2005.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Calvin Millett
mmillett@eastlink.ca

Tel: (902) 678-0515
Fax: (902) 678-4648

ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LIMITED



R.R. #2, Canning, Nova Scotia B0P 1H0

Carter Senior Care

*A nice alternative
to a nursing home*

Private home for seniors

Ph:(902) 209-1314

cartercare@eastlink.ca

www.carterseniorcare.com



Municipality of the District of Shelburne

*is pleased to Recognize & Salute
the Valuable Contributions of Our Veterans
and Our Serving Members*

Phone: 875-3544

Email: infoofficer@municipalityofshelburne.ca

Website: www.municipalityofshelburne.ca

SI Sackville Insurance AGENCY INC.

TONY DEMONE

280 Sackville Drive
Lower Sackville, NS
B4C 2R4

902 864 4440 Phone

902 456 6072 Cell

902 865 4369 Fax

Providing Insurance For
Auto • Home • Cottage
Commercial • Liability
Life • Health • Mortgage
Disability • Group

RRSP's • Investments • Seg. Funds
tdemone@sackvilleinsurance.com

AML Painting Ltd.

P.O. BOX 1608
BRAS D'OR, NS B1Y 3Y6
PHONE: (902) 736-1144
FAX: (902) 736-0266
CELLULAR: (902) 227-5757
Email: a.macleod@ns.sympatico.ca



Belliveau Motors Ltd.

Highway 1
P.O. Box 190
Church Point, NS B0W 1M0
Bus: 902 769-0706
Fax: 902 769-0841

www.belliveaumotorsford.com

Kempton Appraisals

Real Estate Appraisers

Beverley Girvan
AACI, P.App

Voice: 902-543-3000

Fax: 902-543-5080

E-mail: bdgirvan@eastlink.ca

180 Dufferin Street
Bridgewater, N.S.
B4V 2G7



Leslie Excavating Ltd.
40 Ross Road
Westphal, NS B2Z 1B4

Commercial & Residential
Excavating - Water & Sewer
Landscaping
Building and Renovations
Topsoil and Septic Sand
All Types of Retaining Walls

Email: lesex@eastlink.ca
Business/Fax: 434 - 5608
Cell: 456 - 4116

On your way home... with peace of mind.



For expert *nursing and home support* call or visit us at:

902.425.4031
www.rjfhealthcare.com

RJF HealthCare
The right caregiver, right away

Horyl's Superior Sausage Company Ltd.



SPECIALIZING IN QUALITY DELI MEATS FOR OVER 70 YEARS

FRANK HORYL
President

5247 UNION HIGHWAY BOX 128
NEW WATERFORD, N.S. B1H 4K4
PH: 1-902-862-7177
FAX: 1-902-862-3168



MAILMAN, Vernon

WWII

Vernon was born in Milford, NS, in 1904. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment and served overseas. Vernon passed away in 1974.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARLING, Bruce G.

WWII

Bruce was born in Cambridge, Mass., USA, in 1921. He served with the R.C.A.F. 162nd Squadron in Iceland. He retired from NSLVP and enjoys hunting and fishing, also ATV rides with his friends.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARSHALL, Gordon

WWI

Gordon was born in Clarence, NS, in 1896. He joined the Canadian Army in 1914 and served in the UK and France, where he was part of the Vimy Ridge Campaign. Gordon returned home in 1918, and passed away in 1961. His two sons, Lorimer and Thurston, fought in World War Two.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARSHALL, Lorimer

WWII

Lorimer was born in Bridgetown, NS, in 1921. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1941 and served in the UK and Continental Europe, returning home in 1945. Lorimer passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MARSHALL, Thurston

WWII

Thurston was born in Bridgetown, NS, in 1923. He joined the Canadian Army, Nova Scotia Highlanders in 1942 and served in the UK, France and Holland. He was part of the D-Day Invasion, before returning home in 1946. Thurston lives in Bridgetown, where he is a member of Bridgetown Branch 033 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

K KILLAM PROPERTIES INC



Best selection of apartments, locations and prices in Halifax.
Choose from over 3000 units.
Rental Inquiries 902.430.3243
General Inquiries 902.453.9000

3700 Kempt Road • Suite 100 • Halifax, NS • B3K 4X8

www.killamproperties.com | tsx: kmp

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Homes Ltd.

724 GRANVILLE STREET

John. D. Langley - Dennis E. Haverstock - Craig A. MacLean
Martin Flood - Sharon Burke - FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Canso - 366-2308 • Guysborough - 533-3706 • Whycomomagh - 756-2446
Port Hawkesbury - 625-1911 • St. Peters - 533-3067

Office: 17 Pitt Street, Port Hawkesbury, N.S. B9A 2T2
Fax: (902) 625-3568

Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

902.794.4733

"Lest We Forget"



Eastern Sign-Print Limited

the everything experience

125 North Foord Street, Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Tel.: 902.752.2722 Fax: 902.752.6144

www.easternsignprint.com

Misty Meadow Farms

P.O. Box 490
Lunenburg County
Chester, Nova Scotia
B0J 1J0



NOVA SCOTIA

Transportation
& Public Works
Operations Services
Eastern District

Charlie MacDonald, P.ENG.
Area Manager

6 Campbell Street
P.O. Box 10
Baddeck, N.S.
B0E 1B0

Bus: 902 295-2700
Fax: 902 295-2617
E-mail: macdonch@gov.ns.ca



Lamb's® Navy Rum

GOLD MEDAL WINNER
2008 SAN FRANCISCO
WORLD SPIRITS COMPETITION

www.corby.ca
Please enjoy our products responsibly.

ROSE VALLEY

Trucking & Excavating Ltd.

ED ROSE
RR#1 Box 2045, Yarmouth, NS
B5A 4A5
Tel: 649-2657 Cell: 749-8952

CHARM DIAMOND CENTRES

Canada's Largest
Canadian Owned Jewellery Chain

www.charmdiamondcentres.com





MARTIN (RYAN), Margaret

WWII

Margaret was born in Halifax, NS, on August 6, 1920. She joined the Canadian Army Dental Corps and served in Canada until 1945. She now lives in Oshawa, ON,

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MCKEEN, Henry Alexander "Alex"

WWII

Alex enlisted on December 12, 1941 in Halifax, NS, and was honorably discharged with the rank of Corporal on November 27, 1945 in Dartmouth, NS. He served as part of The Royal Canadian Air Force in Canada and overseas. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, the France-Germany Star, the Defence Medal and the CVSM. He was part of the June 6, D-Day landing in 1944, being in the second wave of troops landing around 9:00 a.m. Alex served diligently in his volunteering for the aims and objectives of The Royal Canadian Legion, receiving many acknowledgements from his peers for his efforts. He passed away on August 29, 1994.

Submitted by the Montgomery Branch 133 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MCMILLAN, Stanley Yorston "Stan the Man"

WWII

"Stan the man" enlisted with the R.C.A.S.C. Active Duty on April 29, 1942, and served in Canada and the United Kingdom. He was discharged on July 27, 1946, to return to civilian life "On demobilization." For his wartime service, Stanley was awarded the Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and the War Medal. He joined The Legion in 1959, was awarded Life Membership in 1983, and was cited as Legion Member of the Year in 1990. On February 19, 1997, he was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal. Stan passed away at the age of eighty-six on October 10, 2004.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MELANSON, Leslie Alexandre

WWII

Leslie was born in Corberrie, NS, in 1917. He served with the 2nd West Nova Scotia Regiment, No. 6 District Depot, C.A. (Radar) in Halifax Harbour, NS. He received the War Medal 1939-1945.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MELANSON, Stanford Leon

WWII

Stanford was born in Weymouth, NS, in 1924. He served overseas during World War Two. Stanford passed away on June 30, 1993.

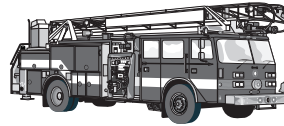
Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Highland Mermaid Restaurant

300 Esplanade
Sydney, NS B1P 1A7

902.567.7015

Halifax Regional Fire & Emergency



Please post your civic
number properly.
We can't help you
if we can't find you

902-490-5530

www.halifax.ca/fire

EASSONS

TRANSPORT LTD

P.O. Box 159, 151 FOSTER Street,
Berwick, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1E0

(902) 538-8045

WAL ★ MART®

220 Chain Lake Dr.
Halifax, NS B3S 1C5

902-450-5570



WIEFORTH
STEEL PRODUCTS

STEEL SIDING ROOFING &
ACCESSORIES

758-2527
Fax: 758-3742
427 Millford Rd
(Carrolls Corner) HRM
tidesend@lincsat.com





Look Ho Ho
Restaurant

since 1959

Chinese Food Our Speciality

6420 Bayers Road Halifax, N.S. B3L 2B1
Tel. (902) 455-5479



JAMIE MUIR

M.L.A.

Representing Bible Hill, Millbrook,
Salmon River and Truro

Office Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 8:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

28A Esplanade (Truro Centre)
Truro, N.S. B2N 2K3

893-8679

The Cloud Nine Shuttle



Yarmouth to Halifax

and Airport via South Shore and the
Annapolis Valley *and points between*

Call for Reservations **902-742-3992**

toll-free **1-888-805-3335**

e-mail: cloud@istar.ca

website: thecloudnineshuttle.com



Town of Kentville

354 Main St.
Kentville, NS
B4N 1K6

902.679.2500

Maritime

DIAMOND DRILLING

Remembers
Gerald Logan



MELVIN, Stanley

WWII

Stanley was born in East River, N.S. in 1926. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #44, The Royal Canadian Legion.

MERRY, John

WWII

John was born in Bridgetown, NS on March 21, 1924. He joined the RCAF as a wireless mechanic in 1943 and served in Newfoundland until his discharge in September 1945. John now resides in Bridgetown.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MILBURY, Frederick “Fred”

WWI

Fred was born in 1896 at Bear River, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy stationed out of Halifax. Fred passed away in 1968.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MILLS, Clara

WWII

Clara was born in 1912. She served the Royal Canadian Air Force Women’s Division.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MISIK, John

WWII

John was born in Bermuda in 1922. He the Royal Canadian Navy in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Since 1860



Telegraph House & Motel

479 Chebucto St., Baddeck, NS
B0E 1B0 Canada

This Victorian Inn is located in the heart of Baddeck. Owned and operated by the Dunlop Family for 5 generations.

Toll Free: 888-263-9480

E-mail: stay@telegraphhouse.ca
Web Site:

www.baddeck.com/telegraph
Online reservations

<https://secure.telegraphhouse.ca>



ORTHOPAEDIC AND SPORT MEDICINE CLINIC OF NOVA SCOTIA

FENWICK MEDICAL CENTRE, SUITE 311

5595 FENWICK STREET

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3H 4M2

(902) 421-7512

WAL ★ MART®

141 Damascus Rd.
Bedford, NS
B4A 0C2

Phone: 902-865-4000
Fax: 902-865-4261

BORCHERDT concrete products ltd.

For all of your structural and architectural precast products contact us at:

D. Thomas Borchardt, P.Eng.

President

Tel: (902) 742-7811

Fax: (902) 742-7127

Box 5618

R.R. #4, Hardscratch Road
Yarmouth, N.S. B5A 4A8



Member



Certified
Precast Plant

C.C. MacDonald Ltd.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
PLUMBING, HEATING, SHEET METAL AND VENTILATION

68 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1G8

Phone: (902) 450-5184
Fax: (902) 450-5187



MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF DIGBY

www.municipalities.com/digby

12548 Hwy 217 Seabrook
Digby, N.S.
B0V 1A0

Bus: (902) 245-4777
Fax: (902) 245-5748

theheadshoppe

hair & esthetics

dermalogica

its you.

9049 Commercial St.
New Minas, N.S.

681-1355

www.headshoppe.ca

REDKEN
57th AVENUE NYC
GET INSPIRED. BE PART OF IT.
WWW.REDKEN.COM 1.866.3.REDKEN

DSS MARINE INC.



152 Rocky Lake Dr.
Bedford, N.S.
B4A 2T6

Tel: (902) 835-4848

Fax: (902) 835-6269

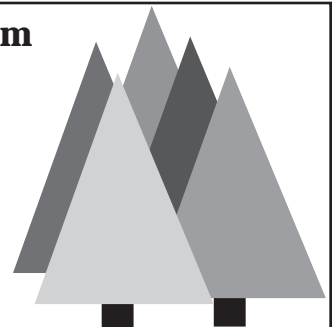
Website: www.dssmarine.com

Best Wishes From
**Facts
Engineering**
477-4062

Sanders Tree Farm Supplies Ltd.

Box 40
New Ross, NS
B0J 2M0

902.689.2938





MORRISON, Harold Sinclair

KOREA & SPECIAL DUTY

Harold was born in 1926. He lives in Martin's Point, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy in Korea, Canada, and Continental Europe from November 1945 to November 1972. He has been a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion from 2003 to present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MORRISON, Sholto Douglas

WWI

Sholto served with the Canadian Expeditionary Force from December 21, 1914 to August 31, 1919. He was twenty years old when he first became a Sapper with the 2nd Divisional Engineers. He attained commissioned rank of Signalling Officer with the NS Rifles as part of the 106th Overseas Battalion of the C.E.F. The first two years of his military career included service in Canada and England with the 2nd Divisional Engineers, 5th Field Company, C.E.F., 2nd Signal Company, C.E.F., 106th Battalion, 40th Battalion, 26th Res. Battalion, N.S.R.D. and General List. In 1917, he joined the newly-formed Royal Flying Corps and had postings with the British Expeditionary Force in France. Sholto passed away in 1978.

Submitted by Guysborough Branch 081 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MOSHER, Roy

WWII

Roy lived in Western Shore, NS. He served in the Canadian Army from January 1943 - January 1946. Roy was a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion until his death.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOSHER, Thomas

WWII

Thomas lived in Western Shore, NS. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from November 26, 1943 to April 12, 1946. He was a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion before his death.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MUISE, Frederick Leo

KOREA

Frederick was born in Yarmouth, NS, on March 25, 1926. He served in the Canadian Army in Canada and Korea, and received the Korea Medal and United Nations Medal for his service.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



McLeod Safety Services

872 Prince St., Truro N.S. B2N 1H4
Office (902) 893 3309
Fax (902) 893 9105
Cell (902) 897 8129

Janice T Marshall
General Manager

Thank you for our freedom.

Providing and promoting safer work environments to industry since 1988



Climate Control

Ingersoll Rand



Serving Halifax & Atlantic Region

1-888-487-7626
(902) 455-9651

65 John Savage Drive, Unit#1, Dartmouth, N.S.

Refrigeration • HVAC Systems

HUSSMANN

www.hussmann.com

Sterling Belliveau MLA Shelburne County

Constituency Offices:

Barrington - 637-3200

Fax - 637-3530

Shelburne - 875-9090

Toll Free - 1-800-753-7696

mlashelburne@eastlink.ca

www.sterlingbelliveau.ca



Stevens Group

20 MacDonald Avenue, Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1C5

t: 468.8040 f: 468.4839

www.stevensgroup.ca



Kent Hayley

Residential • Commercial
Heating • Ventilation •
Air Conditioning •
Sales and Service

Tel: 835-9224

Fax: 835-1101

Cell: 471-3344

62C Bluewater Road
Atlantic Acres Industrial Park
Bedford, N.S. B4B 1G7



Honeywell

Susan Enta

Office Administrator

Automation & Control Solutions

Building Solutions

Landmark Place

51 Raddall Avenue, Unit #6

Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1T6

902 468-2400

902 468-2594 Direct

902 468-2416 Fax

902 240-1006 Cell

susan.enta@honeywell.com



Tami James

Sales & Operations Eastern Canada

WE WORK HARD TO MAKE YOU MONEY™™™

127 Joseph Zatzman Drive, Suite 1

Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W1

Tel: 902-435-3283

Toll Free: 1-877-506-5545

Fax: 902-435-5236

Email: tjames@directcash.net

www.directcash.net



South West Health

Working Together for Better Health

Shelborne - Yarmouth - Digby

**Proud to Support Our Veterans
and their Families**



99 Wyse Rd., Dartmouth, NS B3A 4S5

902-543-6331

Phone: 865-0514

ADAMS ELECTRIC

SERVICE ELECTRICIAN

Industrial - Commercial - Residential

24 HOUR SERVICE 7 DAYS A WEEK



MURDOCK, H. Ward

WWI & WWII

Ward was born in Amherst, NS, on April 4, 1895. On March 8, 1916, he joined the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force with the 85th. In 1939, Ward was commanding the Infantry Training Centre at Aldershot, NS. On June 3, 1940, the North NS Highlanders were included in the 9th Infantry Brigade of the 3rd Canadian Infantry Division and Lieutenant-Colonel Murdock was its CO. On May 20, 1942, he was promoted to Brigadier and returned to Canada on June 8, 1942, to command the 18th Brigade in the 6th Division on the West Coast. He was President of Colchester Branch 026 from 1931-1934. He passed away in 1963. Honors and awards he received include: Commander of the British Empire, Efficiency Decoration, CVSM, Defence of Britain, Canadian War 1939-1945, George 5th Jubilee, British War 1914-1918, and the Victory Medal.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MYERS, Orland Leigh

WWII

Orland was born at Myers Point, NS, on December 31, 1919. He enlisted in the Halifax Rifles at Halifax, NS, on December 2, 1939, serving in Canada, UK, and Continental Europe. After going to England, the Halifax Rifles were assigned to Armoured Regiments, and, Orland being in the Sherbrooke Fusiliers was one of the Regiments landing on D-Day at Juno Beach on June 6, 1944. From there, he went through France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, CVSM, War Medal 1939-1945, and the Dutch Medal. He returned to Halifax in September 1945. Orland passed away on July 17, 1988. His wife Ruth and family still reside in Dartmouth.

Submitted by Dieppe Branch 090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MYRA, Archie Harden

WWI

Archie lived in Gold River, NS. He served with the 112th Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force from December 16, 1915 to March 17, 1919.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MYRA, Ernest

WWII

Ernest lived in Gold River, NS. He served with the R.C.A.S.C. from July 17, 1941 to January 22, 1946. He was a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion until his death.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MYRA, Noble James Harris

WWII

Noble lived in Western Shore, NS. He joined the Regular Forces on August 2, 1940 and served during World War Two. Noble was a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion until his death.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

**K. CARLSEN
MANUFACTURING LTD.**

3156 St. Margaret's Bay Rd.
Timberlea, NS B3T 1J1

902-876-8282



GAS • STEAM • ELECTRIC

Parts and Service for Commercial Food Equipment
2608 Windsor Street, Halifax, N.S. B3K 5C8

Kelly Ambrose
President

Tel: (902) 454-0291
Fax: (902) 455-9495

E-Mail: kelly@walkers-electric.ca



Mi'kmaw Kina'matnewey (Education)

47 Maillard Street
Sydney, NS B1S 2P5

Dr. PJ McKenna & Assoc.

133 Church St.
Antigonish, NS B2G 2E3

902-863-4471

**Robert Archibald General
Contracting Ltd.**

Specializing In Foundations, Full House
Construction & Barns - Free Estimates
Residential & Commercial

**Antigonish
863-3935**



**Best Western
Glengarry**

"Truro Trade and Convention Center"

150 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 4Z6
(902) 893-4311 Ext. 275 Fax (902) 893-1555
www.bwglengarry.com
For Reservations Call 1-800-567-4276



PHONE (902) 245-2927
FAX (902) 245-6494

Raymond Brinton's Body Shop Ltd.

RADIATOR, FRAME, COLLISION REPAIR & AUTO SALVAGE

RAYMOND BRINTON
Manager
EXIT 25, 101 HWY
BOX 69, SMITH'S COVE
DIGBY CO., N.S. B0S 1S0

J J BARRINGTON LTD.

137 Kings Road
Sydney, NS B1S 1A3

902-564-8150

DR. AL-MANE FAISAL

315-50 Vancouver St.
Yarmouth, NS B5A 2P4

902.749.1932

POLICE SERVICES



AMBROSE J. HEIGHTON

**CHIEF OF POLICE
TOWN OF STELLARTON**

250 Foord St., P.O. Box 609
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

(902) 752-6160 Office (902) 752-4101 Fax

email: aheighton@town.stellarton.ns.ca

www.town.stellarton.ns.ca



MYRA, Roy W.

PEACETIME

Roy lives in Gold River, NS. He served with R.C.N.A. in Canada from October 21, 1951 to October 22, 1954. Roy has been a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion since 1959 to present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MYRA, William Morris

WWI

William was born in Halifax, NS, on June 8, 1896, and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment on June 16, 1918.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



NAUGLER, Herbert Ian

WWII PEACETIME

Ian was born on April 5, 1925 in Moser River, NS. He joined the Military in June 1944 and was shipped overseas that December. He served with the North Novies in Belgium, Germany, and Holland. On April 8, 1945, at Bathman, Ian suffered a gunshot wound to his left shoulder. He was released "End of Demobilization" in June 1946. On November 4, 1947, Ian re-enlisted in the military as a Machinist and was posted to Chilliwack, Whitehorse, Coldbrook, Germany and Camp Borden, until he retired in 1975. He received the following medals: Holland, the 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, CVSM, War, NATO, and the Canadian Forces Decoration with Rosette (CFD). Ian still resides just outside Truro, NS, and is a thirty-year member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester N.S. Branch 26 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

NAUSS, Harvey

WWII

Harvey was born in 1918. He served the Royal Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Europe.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



NICKERSON, Adoniram J.

WWII

Adoniram was born in Summerville, Yarmouth County, NS, on September 27, 1913. He served with the CO I 22nd Infantry in the European Campaign. He was wounded in action on August 2, 1944 at Villebydon, France. He received the ETO Ribbon, Good Conduct Medal, and the Combat Infantry Badge. He passed away on February 14, 1992.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Vi's Restaurant Ltd.

"HOME COOKED MEALS"
FULLY LICENSED • AIR CONDITIONED

Robert & Beatrice

P.O. Box 59

Whycocomagh, N.S.

BOE 3M0

Tel.: 756-2338

MacLeod

Managers

OPEN ALL YEAR ROUND

Truro Heights Irving Restaurant

86 Connector Road

Exit 13 Highway #102

Truro Heights, N.S. B2N 5A9

902-897-0333

Best Wishes

From

LASTPORT MOTEL

R.R. #1, Canso B0H 1H0

366-2400

MARCAP

REALTY MANAGERS

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE

- Leasing • Consulting
- Investment / Commercial Sales
- Development / Lease Back



Landlords to: • Air Liquide
• Princess Auto • Securicor
• Sherwin Williams • Swish

468-3366

L&A ELECTRIC

A Source Atlantic Company



401 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 6X6

Phone: (902) 897 0787 Fax: (902) 897 9896
www.sourceatlantic.ca

HEARTHSTONE INN

28 UNITS – NEWLY RENOVATED

LICENSED DINING ROOM • OPEN YEAR ROUND

Port Hawkesbury **625-2480**

Facsimile **625-1613**



220 Commercial, Berwick, NS B0P 1E0

Telephone : 902-538-3187

Toll Free: 1-800-565-7220

Email: info@kingsmutual.ns.ca

www.kingsmutual.ns.ca

L. Boudro Fisheries Ltd.

127 Cliff Street, Yarmouth, NS B5A 3K1

Telephone: 902-742-8035

Fax: 902-742-2856

Proud to Support Our Veterans

Autolot Collision Centre

259 Windmill Rd., Dartmouth

466-6676



Blue Water Business Development Corporation Ltd.

24 Rowlings Drive

P.O. Box 39

Musquodoboit Harbour

NS B0J 2L0

Tel: (902) 889-9040

Fax: (902) 889-9101

Toll Free: 1-800-565-2773

Email: sturner@bwbdc.cbdc.ca



NICKERSON, Alvin Nathan

WWII

Alvin was born in Forest Glen, Yarmouth County, NS, in 1922. He was a Gunner in the Royal Canadian Army and served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Alvin passed away in 1979.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

NICKERSON, Clayton

WWII

Clayton was born in Shag Harbour, NS, in 1918. He joined the Cape Breton Highlanders, Royal Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment, Royal Canadian Infantry Corps and served in Dieppe, France, Belgium, Holland, France, Italy and Germany. He received the Italy Star, the 1939-1945 Star and the France & Germany Star. Clayton passed away at Veterans Place at Yarmouth Regional Hospital in 2008.

Submitted independently.



NICKERSON, Donald Chester

WWII

Donald was born in Carleton, Yarmouth County, NS, in 1919. He served in Canada (Labrador) with the No. 60 Canadian Army (B), Training Centre, Yarmouth, NS. He now resides at Veterans Place at Yarmouth Regional Hospital and has been a member of The Legion for thirty years.

Submitted by Carleton Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

NICKERSON, Granville B.

WWII & KOREA

Granville was born in West Springhill, Annapolis County, NS, in 1918. He served as a Wireless Operator in the Royal Canadian Navy for twenty-five years, including World War Two and the Korean War, retiring in 1962. Granville was a member of A. L. Patterson Branch 087 of The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in 1998.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



NICKERSON, Lloyd Howard

WWII

Lloyd was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1921. He joined the R.C.A. One Survey Regiment and served in England, Sicily, Italy, France, Germany and Holland. He received the Good Conduct Stripe, the Volunteer Medal, the Defense Medal, the Italy Star, the France & Germany Star, and the 1939-1945 Star. Lloyd has been a member of The Legion for forty years.

Submitted by the Yarmouth Branch 061 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

APPLE ISLAND MARINE

Custom Builder of Pleasure & Commercial Boats
Modifications and Repairs

www.appleislandmarine.com

Toll Free 1-800-279-7110

179 Ingomar Rd. **637-3219**



BRIDGEWATER HEARING AID CENTRE LTD
Professional Hearing Care
• Comprehensive Hearing Tests
• Advanced Hearing Aid Technology
• Hearing Aid Repairs
• Hearing Aid Accessories
• Hearing Aid Cleaning Services
• Hearing Aid Insurance Claims
• Hearing Aid Financing
• Hearing Aid Repairs
• Hearing Aid Accessories
• Hearing Aid Cleaning Services
• Hearing Aid Insurance Claims
• Hearing Aid Financing

Free Consultations
18 B. Dominion St., Bridgewater
543-2111
Toll Free: 1-888-879-5404
www.bridgewaterhearing.ca

HOUSE CALLS & AFTER HOURS APPOINTMENTS AND 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

When it comes to your questions on hearing, we're all ears



AUTO REPAIR SPECIALISTS

Lunenburg,
11248 Hwy #3

- Major & Minor Repairs
- Tires & Accessories
- Three Licensed Technicians
- Computer Wheel Balancing
- Complete Brake Service
- Fuel Injection Cleaning
- Auto Electrical Repairs
- No Drip Rust Proofing
- Air Conditioning

OFFICIAL INSPECTION STATION

634-8631

FULTON C G PHARMACY LTD.

Tatamagouche **657-2545**
River John **351-2500**
Facsimile **657-3551**

TARGET mazda

Celebrating Our 22nd Year
In Business

752-0442

www.targetmazda.ca



SALES • PARTS
• SERVICE • LEASING

391 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow

Toll Free 1-800-565-0442



Incubator Mall

625-5111

Specializing In Metric Tube & Fittings In Steel & Stainless Steel
Gates Hydraulic Hoses & Fittings • Marine Supplies
Pipe Fittings & Plumbing Hydraulic Pumps
Valves & Cylinders
Fax 625-5255



Stephen Ryan

1 Weston Court
Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 2C8

Phone: 468-7191
Cell: 471-0452
Fax: 468-7771

www.weldproltd.com

weldproltd@msn.com



OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS

CEMETERY AND CREMATION CENTRE

1078 OLD SACKVILLE ROAD
LOWER SACKVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 832-1313 fax (902) 832-1513

www.oakridgecemetery.ca



Steve Bartlett
President & Sales

custom crafted homes

phone (902) 883 8389

cell (902) 497 2799

fax (902) 883 7166

email steve@kelgreghomes.com

www.kelgreghomes.com

Kel-Greg
Homes Inc.

230 Old Trunk Road
Elmsdale, Nova Scotia B2S 2B2

Thank You For Supporting Our Advertisers



NICKERSON, Osborne V.

WWII

Osborne was born in Summerville, Yarmouth County, NS, on April 23, 1916. He served with the No. 5 Bombing & Gunnery School in Dafoe, Saskatchewan. He received the War Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He was killed in training and died instantly in a mid-air collision on July 23, 1942.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

NICKERSON, Paul

WWII

Paul was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1921. He served in the Infantry in Canada, England and North West Europe.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



NICKERSON, Whitman Frank

WWII

Whitman was born at Atwood Brook, NS, in 1917. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served during World War Two. He now resides at the Veterans Unit at Veterans Place Yarmouth Regional Hospital.

Submitted independently.

NUTTER (MACPHEE), Jessie Catherine

WWII

Jessie was born in Caledonia, PEI, on March 5, 1923. In 1942, she signed up with the Canadian Women Army Corp in Charlottetown, PEI. Upon completion of her Basic Training in St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec (this was the last Corp to receive Basic Training at this location), Jessie was sent to Halifax, NS, for training as a stenographer. When she finished her training, Jessie was employed as a stenographer for the Canadian Intelligence Corp until she was released in October 1945. Jessie has resided in Truro, NS, since 1985.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



OLIVER, Ray

WWII

Ray was born in Truro, NS, in 1923. He joined the Canadian Army, 5th Anti-Tank Regiment, 4th Division in 1942, and served in the UK and North West Europe. He returned home in 1945 and was released that year. He now lives in Port George, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Middleton Greenwood
825-5525 765-2267

*We also have a party/meeting room
in our Middleton location.*

J.E. RAMSAY HEARING SERVICES

6156 Quinpool Rd.
Halifax, N.S.
B3L 1A3

(902) 423-7734
Toll Free **1-800-565-1002**

G.M. MacDONALD WELDING LTD

COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP

HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPAIRS
ALUMINUM WELDING

902-756-2575

Whycocomagh, NS B0E 3M0



*Providing special care and services
to Nova Scotians since 1971.*

25 Blockhouse Hill Rd., PO Box 1480
Lunenburg NS B0J 2C0
902 634-8836



Lloy's Denture Clinic

141 Commercial St.
Glace Bay, NS
B1A 3B9



902.849.1496

TRI-LITE ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

Complete Res. & Comm. Plumbing Service
Hot Water, In-Floor & Baseboard Heating

96 Cliff (Yarmouth) **742-8292**



**Karen Casey MLA,
Colchester North**
30 Duke Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 2A1

Phone 902-893-2180
Fax 902-893-3064
Email karencasey@ns.aliantzinc.ca
Website www.gov.ns.ca

Riverside Fuels

1775 Kings Rd.
Sydney, NS
B1P 6H2

902-562-1290

(902) 564-8100
(902) 564-8300
(902) 564-8400
Fax: (902) 567-0605



Pollett Drug Stores Ltd.

Complete Line Home Health Care

203 CHARLOTTE STREET
SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R8

FREE DELIVERY

REG BONNER

MARY MUISE

From a Friend

Lest We Forget.



O'NEIL, John

WWII

John was born in 1920. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment in Canada and Italy. He passed away in 1944 and is resting at Ravenna War Cemetery. He was the husband of Helen O'Neil of Windsor, ON.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ORDE, Ernest Leroy

WWII

Ernest was born in Graywood, NS, in 1925. He joined the Canadian Army in August 1942, served overseas and was wounded in France in July 1944, resulting in the amputation of his left leg. Ernest currently resides in NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



O'TOOLE, Charles Leroy

WWII

Leroy was born in 1925 at Upper Kennetcook, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment while under-age and served in the UK, France and Germany. He also volunteered for the Pacific Theatre but did not see action as the war ended. He came home in late 1945. Leroy passed away on September 26, 1999.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PAIGE (MAILLET), Muriel

WWII

Muriel was born in Plympton, NS, in 1925. She served with the C.W.A.C. in Canada, and received the War Medal and Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PARSONS, Jerry Roy

PEACETIME

Jerry was born in Lunenburg, NS in 1963, and presently lives in Elmsdale, NS. He joined the Regular Force in 1984 and still serves. Jerry is a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion. .

Dooley's Pharmacy

2374 Route 206

Arichat, NS

B0E 1A0

Ph# 902-226-3133



SYDNEY, NS
Reeves & Welton

49 Spar Road
Sydney, NS
B1P 7J1

Phone: 902-539-8077
Fax: 902-539-9731
Auto Centre: 902-564-4777

Store
Mon To Fri 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Sat 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Auto Centre
8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.



Louisiana-Pacific Canada Ltd.
2005 Hwy. #3, PO Box 2010
Chester, NS B0J 1J0
Telephone: (902) 275-2982
Facsimile: (902) 275-5722
www.lpcorp.com

Nova Scotia Liquor Corp

254 Main St.

Liverpool, NS

B0T 1K0

902.354.4197

LEST WE FORGET

We Care About Our Youths' Future In Our Community!
Compliments Of Our Friendly Staff



JOHN HOWARD SOCIETY RESTORATIVE JUSTICE

Services For Youth in Conflict With The Law
Proudly Serving Our Community Since 1986

2042 Queen St., Unit 4, RR2, Westville, NS B0K 2A0
ph: 902-396-1999 f: 902-396-1109



Tel: (902) 542-3763
Fax: (902) 542-2444
Email: hal@stirlingfruitfarms.ca

Stirling Fruit Farms (2000) Ltd.
10317 Highway 1
Wolfville, Nova Scotia
CANADA B4P 2R2

www.stirlingfruitfarms.ca

*Continuing the family tradition
"Growing apples since 1917"*

Farm Markets Serving you:
Locations: Amherst, Bible Hill,
Blue Acres, Wolfville

North Nova
Seafoods Ltd.
PO. Box 365, Pictou,
NS B0K 1H0
902.485.8190



5151 George Street
Suite 1402
PO Box 741
Halifax NS B3J 2T3

Phone: (902)424-8637 - Toll Free: 1-877-778-1917
Fax: (902)424-0539 www.nsliberalcaucus.com



ELMSDALE

883-7827
(subs)

BOULING ENTERPRISES

(902) 564-5587

124 PITT STREET,

SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA, B1P 5X9



PEAKE, Clement

WWI

Clement was only 18 when he joined up to serve in the Corps. He was the eldest son of Charles and Ann Peake. He served with the 2nd Battalion of the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Clement passed away on April 18, 1918.

Submitted by the Montgomery Branch 133 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PENNEY, Gerald

WWII

Gerald was born in Corner Brook, NL, on November 21, 1925. He joined the Royal Canadian Artillery in Halifax, NS, in November 1944, and was posted to Camp Petawawa for Basic Training. In May 1945, he volunteered for overseas service in the Pacific. He took further training and became qualified as an Artillery Signaler Group C, and remained with the Unit until March 1946. While doing his routine, he discovered he had Brain Cancer, so he was hospitalized and received treatment, but it was unsuccessful. He returned to Corner Brook and completed his Machinist Apprenticeship Program. He returned to Camphill Hospital in Halifax, and passed away on November 29, 1947. He was a member of the Great War Veterans Association. His mother was awarded the Memorial Cross.

Submitted independently.



POPE, Victor Ernest William

WWII

Victor was born in London, England, in June 1914. He served in the R.A.F. and later, the R.C.A.F., from 1937 to 1945. Victor came to Canada in 1945 and moved to Margareville, NS, in 1984. He now resides at VAC Unit in Middleton, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PREST, Sterling L.

WWII

Sterling was born in Mooseland, NS, in 1926. He served with the Canadian Technical Training Corp in Canada.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PRIMEAU, Maurice

WWII

Maurice was born in 1923. He served with the Merchant Navy during World War Two.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 The Royal Canadian Legion.



NEW ROSS

PO Box 69
Chester Basin, NS B0K 1K0
902.275.3500

Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia Command



• Driveways & Walks • Retaining Walls
• Renovation & Restoration • Decks & Structures
• Grading & Drainage
Specializing In Wall Stone & Pavers
564-1661 or 371-0289

WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE

157 CHURCH STREET, LIVERPOOL, N.S.

- YEAR-ROUND SEPTIC TANK PUMPING
- PORTABLE TOILET SERVICE
- STREET SWEEPING - PARKING LOTS - CATCH BASINS

GARNET WINCHESTER

PHONE
354-5229

CELL
1-902-350-1842

E-MAIL: gwinchester@ns.sympatico.ca

www.wackys.ca

Stephen Payne
Store Manager

188 Robie Street
Truro, NS B2N 1L1
Tel.: (902) 893-3497
Fax: (902) 893-4499
wacky.wheatley@ns.sympatico.ca



Manufacturer of
Braided Ropes & Cordage
and Lead Lines

tel: 902-742-4212
fax: 902-742-1832

234 Water Street
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 4P8



OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

29 Walker Street, Truro
895-4488
8743 Hwy#2, Great
Village
668-2442

Gift Certificates available.

GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM

300 Stewart Street
New Glasgow, NS B2H 2R4
Tel: 902-755-9788

Three Brands...

One Company

A single source
for all your
floorcovering needs.

For more information contact
Tandus
435 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia
902.895.5491
tandus.com



**Supportive
Living Society**



• Small Options • Supervised Apartments • In-Home Support

Allan Cooke

106 Reserve Street, Suite 111
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 4W5

Office: (902) 842-9388
Fax: (902) 842-0829

Advanced Screen Printing Ltd.

3667 Strawberry Hill
Halifax, NS B3K 5A8

902.454.2580 cell: 902.830.5097



POTHIER, Delbert

WWII

Delbert was born in Meteghan, NS, on January 12, 1924. He served in the Artillery in the Army in Canada. He received the War Medal 1939-1945 and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

POTHIER, Jean Lellis Willard

WWII

Jean was born in Wedgeport, NS, in 1925. He joined the South West Nova Scotia Regiment and served in England and Germany. Jean passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



PROUT, Betty

WWII

Betty was born in England. She joined the Royal Air Force and served from 1942 to 1946. She met her husband, Randy, in the R.C.A.F. in England, where he remained until they retired to Kemptonville, Yarmouth County, NS. They both were faithful members of Carleton Consolidate Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PROUT, Randall "Randy"

WWII

Randy was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1924. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force, and was awarded the Defence Medal and the 1939-1945 Star. He stayed in England after the war, only returning in the mid 1990s with his British Bride, Betty. A room at Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion is named in their honour.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RAFUSE, Albert Fulton

WWI

Albert was born on June 7, 1897 and resided in Martin's Point, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on March 17, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Rx PharmaChoice

O'BRIEN'S PHARMACHOICE

Walter McCormack

98 WATER ST.
P.O. BOX 190
PUGWASH, NS B0K 1L0
PH: (902) 243-2551
FAX: (902) 243-3211

*Advice
for Life*

Judy Streatch

MLA for Chester-St. Margaret's

*Celebrate
Democracy 250*



8384 St. Margaret's Bay Road, Black Point
Phone: (902)858-5839 or 1-888-858-5839
Email: jstreatch@eastlink.ca www.judystreatch.ca



reach your optimal
health with KINGS



1002 Kentucky Court
New Minas, Nova Scotia, B4N 4N2

TEL: 902.681.8181
FAX: 902.681.1945
EMAIL: kingsphysio@ns.sympatico.ca

KINGS
PHYSIOTHERAPY CLINIC LTD.

CENTRE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL

RR#2, Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0

902.634.2200

Bond & Coolen Contracting

201 Brownlow Ave., Site 44
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1W2

902.468.5221



www.colliers.com

Greg Taylor
President
Investment Services

Cogswell Tower, Suite 1304
2000 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3J 3K1
Telephone 902.422.1422
Direct 902.422.1423
Toll Free 1.866.422.1420
Mobile 902.233.6298
Fax 902.429.9866
greg.taylor@colliers.com

Our Knowledge is your Property
Colliers International (Atlantic) Inc., an independent member of Colliers International

JARDINE'S TAXI

794-2414

North
Sydney



**24 HOUR
SERVICE**

*Serving the
community
for over
50 Years.*

SENIORS FOR SENIORS™

HOWARD F. COURT
PRESIDENT

6 SCOTT ST.
DARTMOUTH, NS B2Y 3V1
(902) 454-3674 (HRM) (902) 897-7355 (TRURO)

*A unique and caring enterprise assisting
seniors in their homes.*

JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR Service

902 562-2286

110 Douglas Street,
North Sydney, NS. B2A 4G9



**NOVA SCOTIA
FIREFIGHTERS
SCHOOL**

*Nova Scotia Firefighters School
40 Powder Mill Rd.
Waverley, NS, Canada
B2R-1E3*

Offering a 22 Week
Pre-Service Program,
Industrial & Commercial
Fire Safety Training

STRENGTH

GROWTH



RAFUSE, Charles Laurie

WWII

Laurie was born in Waterville, NS. He enlisted in the R.C.N.V.R. in March 1943, at the age of twenty. He served on the Corvette H.M.C.S. LaMalbaie based in St. John's, NL, and made several Atlantic crossings to Londonderry, Ireland, doing convoy escort duty. Other assignments included escort to New England ports, as well as Anti-Submarine work in the St. Lawrence Gulf and Bermuda waters. Laurie left the Navy at war's end for employment with N.S. Power Commission. He and his wife made their home in Middleton, NS, since his retirement in 1990.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAFUSE, Clayton

WWII

Clayton was born in Chester, NS, in 1937 and presently lives in Chester. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy in Canada from February 4, 1943 to October 19, 1945. Clayton is a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RAFUSE, Herbert Stanage

WWI

Herbert was born on September 26, 1896, and resided in Martin's Point, NS. He enlisted with the 1st Depot Battalion, Nova Scotia Regiment at Camp Aldershot on June 19, 1918.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAFUSE, Moyle B.

WWII

Moyle lived in Gold River, NS. He served in the Armed Forces from September 13, 1939 to January 7, 1945, during World War Two. Moyle was a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion until his death.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RAFUSE, Sidney F.

WWII

Sidney was born in 1913. He lived in Chester Basin, NS, for most of his life, but presently lives in Lunenburg, NS, in the Veterans' Wing. Sidney served in the Royal Canadian Air Force, and is a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HERITAGE HEARTH

PRODUCTS LTD.

124 Chain Lake Dr.
Halifax, N.S.
B3S 1A2

Tel: (902) 454-9512
Fax: (902) 454-9517

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians www.heritagehearth.ca

Evangeline Transport Inc

Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

902-542-3375

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion -
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*

A.M.E. SECURITY LTD.

- Locally Owned & Operated
- 24 Hour ULC Monitoring Station
- Burglar & Fire Alarms Systems
- CCTV • Life Alert
- Fire & Smoke
- Free Estimates

564-8054

473 Grand Lake Rd. Sydney

NOW OPEN!



northnova
HEARING CENTRE

Tel: 667-1710
Amherst, NS

North Nova Hearing Centre is a **locally owned and operated** clinic providing a broad range of audiology services.

- Hearing tests
- Hearing aid and accessory sales
- Hearing aid repairs
- Batteries: 6 for \$6

Sound advice. Sound solutions.

Robert Angus Drive



Ryan Nelson
Doctor of Audiology

Visit a **Lawtons Drugs**
location near you!



Get AIR MILES® reward miles
on most purchases. See in-store
for details.

Lawtons
DRUGS
lawtons.ca



P. L. (Pat) Emerson, MBA, CMA
Plant Controller

LAFARGE CANADA INC. - Brookfield Cement Plant
87 Cement Plant Road, Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0
Direct: (902) 673-3701 Cell: (902) 890-4760
Fax: (902) 673-3471 pat.emerson@lafarge-na.com
www.lafargenorthamerica.com

SYDNEY CREDIT UNION

Proud to Support our Veterans

95 Townsend Street, Sydney, NS

(902) 562-5593

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River, NS

(902) 539-1684



**CONESTOGA-ROVERS
& ASSOCIATES**

270 Charlotte Street, Box 1234, Sydney, NS B1P 6J9

902-564-3313

Fax: 902-564-4681



DOMESTIC & INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

Wayne Jenkins

President
wjenkins@premiumventures.ca

Tel: 902-895-7477
866-895-7477
Cell: 902-897-7874
Fax: 902-895-0951

P.O. Box 1888
159 Truro Heights Rd
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 6C7

*"There are no strangers here,
only friends you haven't met yet."*

Educational Consulting Services

390 Pine Ridge Ave.
Kingston, NS B0P 1R0

902-765-0450



RAFUSE, Terry Allen

PEACETIME

Terry was born in Halifax, NS in 1952 and presently lives in Western Shore, NS. He served in the Canadian Forces in the Communication Research (291) Branch from July 21, 1971 to July 21, 1972. Terry has been a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion from 1976 to present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAYNARD, Malcolm

WWII

Malcolm was born in Yarmouth, NS. He joined the West Novies and served in Canada from 1944 to 1946. He worked in Ontario and retired to Carleton, NS. He loves music and making wine. He was a Charter Member of Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidate Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RAYNARD, Thomas G.

WWII

Thomas was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1922. He joined the R.C.A.F. Service Police and 14th Field Artillery (M). He was awarded the Gold Service Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He moved to Liverpool, NS, in 1961 with NS Power Company. He was a Past President of Branch 038 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Thomas passed away in 1990.

Submitted by Liverpool Branch 038 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RITCEY, George W.

WWII

George was born in Middleton, NS, in 1928. He joined the Canadian Army, North Nova Scotia Highlanders in 1944, even though he was under age, and served in Canada until 1945.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RITCHIE, Donald Clarence

WWI

Donald was born in Middleton, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, Halifax Rifles and served in Italy and Europe from 1940 to 1945. Donald is deceased.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Kaulbach House Bed and Breakfast

75 Pelham Street, P.O. Box 1348 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia B0J 2C0
Phone & Fax: 902.634.8818 Toll Free: 1.800.565.8818
www.kaulbachhouse.com

Hebville Radiator Service



RR 4, Bridgewater, NS
15841 Hwy. 3 B4V 2W3
Ph. 902-543-3423 • Fax 902-543-3684

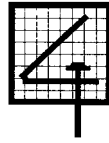
**Automotive Air-conditioning
and
Cooling System Specialists**

**PAUL HASHEM
SCRAPYARD 2002 LIMITED**

81 Brookland St.
Sydney, NS
B1P 6P2

902.564.6346

Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion



GRIGGS ENGINEERING LIMITED

CIVIL / STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING
& PROJECT MANAGEMENT

PAT P. GRIGGS, P. Eng

122 Grand Lake Drive
Wellington
Halifax Co., Nova Scotia
B2T 1A2

Tel: 902-860-0752
Fax: 902-860-0757



**Mi'Kmaw Family
& Children's Services**

P.O. Box 179
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

902.758.3553

South Side Farms

limited

304 Millville Hwy
Cape Breton, N.S.
B1Y 2E2

674-2777



HARBOURVIEW
Halifax / Dartmouth

"Experience the Difference."

101 Wyse Rd., Dartmouth, NS, Canada B3A 1L9
Ph: (902)463-1100 Fax: (902)464-1227 info@hiharbourview.ca
Toll Free: 1-888-434-0440 www.hiharbourview.ca



S.T. (STEVE) WOOD
GENERAL MANAGER

TOLL FREE: 1-800-565-0606
PHONE: (902) 468-2057 ext. 231
FAX: (902) 468-1022
www.cabotss.com

75 AKERLEY BLVD., UNIT P
DARTMOUTH, N.S.
B3B 1R7
swood@cabots.com

Ernie's Septic Service

Installation, Pumping & Repair
Q.P.2. • Licensed Installers • Well Digger
Excavating & Trucking

798-5884

Cell 798-7357 Fax 798-2899
Three Mile Plains RR2, Windsor



RITCHIE, Forrest Reagh

WWII

Forrest was born in Middleton, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, 52nd Battery Anti-Tank Regiment and served overseas from 1941 to 1945. He was part of the D-Day Invasion. Forrest is deceased.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RITCHIE, John Wylie “Jack”

WWII

Jack was born in Middleton, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, 52nd Battery Anti-Tank Regiment and served overseas from 1941 to 1945 in the UK, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was wounded in Germany, and spent the last part of the war in hospital in the UK. He returned to Canada and was discharged in 1945. Jack is deceased.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RITCHIE, Wylie Arthur

WWI WWII

Wylie was born in Middleton, NS. He joined the Canadian Army, 16th Canadian Scottish Regiment and served overseas. He was gassed and wounded, but survived to remain in the war until 1918. He re-joined for World War Two and served in Debert, NS, from 1939 to 1945. His sons, Donald, Forrest, and John (Jack) also served in World War Two. Wylie’s wife was a Nursing Sister in World War One.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBICHAUD, Irene J.

WWII

Irene was born in Meteghan, NS, in 1924 and served in the Marine Squadron in Canada (Labrador).

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROBICHAUD, Remi J. Ulysse

WWII

Remi was born in Corberrie, NS, in 1917. He served in the Army Service Corps in Canada, England and Holland.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Minas Basin Pulp and Power Company Limited

53 Prince St., P.O. Box 401, Hantsport, N.S. BOP 1PO
Tel (902) 684-3236 Fax (902)684-9618 www.minas.ns.ca

Minas Basin uses 100 % waste paper to make our products; this process annually diverts more than 85,000 metric tons of used corrugated cartons from landfills of which 40,000 are from Nova Scotia alone.

Minas Basin recognizes and honours our Nova Scotia and Nunavut brave Veterans who have served their country so well during times of major world conflict past & present.



Woodlands Pet Resort

Overnight Accommodations Your Pets Will Love

400 East Uniacke Road (902) 866-3633
RR#2 Mount Uniacke, N.S. www.woodlandspetresort.com
B0N 1Z0 sandra@woodlandspetresort.com

Saint Mary's Cathedral Basilica

Corner of Spring Garden Road & Barrington

Rector: Very Rev. Thomas Mabey
Phone: 423-4116 Email: stmb@hfx.eastlink.ca

Weekday Masses:

12:15 pm & 5:15 pm and Saturday at 12:15 pm

Sunday Masses:

Sunday at 7:30 am, 11:00 am, and 5:00 pm
Saturday at 4:00 pm Nov. – March & 5:00 pm April – Oct.
Active Choirs & Young Adult Group



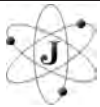
for your landscape

- Landscaping Bark Mulch
- Post & Rail Fencing
- Larch Decking
- Rough Lumber
- Patio Planters & Window Boxes
- Native Tree & Shrub Seed

www.novatreeco.com

2 Willow Lane, PO Box 1646

Truro, NS B2N 5Z5 Ph:902-895-6258



JENTRONICS

Electronic Components & Industrial Controls

15 Weston Court, Burnside Industrial Park, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 2C8

We support our veterans

Tel.: (902) 468-7987 • 1-800-456-6598 • Fax: (902) 468-3430
www.jentronics.ns.ca



Frank Marks
Owner



F & K Computer Sales & Service
"For all your Computing Needs"

142 South Albion St. Unit 200 Ph: (902) 667-1592
Amherst Center Mall Fax: (902) 661-9649
Amherst, N.S B4H 4H4 f.computers@ns.aliantzinc.ca

D.L. REMEDIATION SERVICES INC.

Specializing in Hydrocarbon Decontamination

Jack Smith
Remediation Specialist

P.O. Box 345, 319 Hwy #1
Yarmouth, NS B5A 4B3

Tel (902) 749-4414
Fax (902) 749-4413
Cell (902) 740-3189

Email: dlremediation@auracom.com

THE ICE MAN

Air Conditioning and Maintenance Ltd.

A/C Specialist for Heavy Equipment
Parts and Service - Off Road & Trucks

29 Jeffery Ave.

Hilden, N.S. B0N 1C0

(902)895-0942 Fax: (902)895-4029

email: theiceman@eastlink.ca

HARRIS



Let Our Professional Staff
Installers Do the Work for You

**Guaranteed Quality
Workmanship**

895-2839

Fax: 893-2933

451 Pictou Road, Truro



**Custom Kitchen
Design Centre**

*Featuring the latest computer
technology to create your
dream kitchen*

**Visit Our Home
Planning Centre Today**



Bernie LeBlanc, BScF, MBA
Mill Manager

65 Condon Road, P.O. Box 979
Scotsburn, NS Canada B0K 1R0
Ph: 902-485-1352 Fax: 902-485-1154
Cell: 902-870-5333
bernie.leblanc@labcorp.com



ROBICHEAU, Gustave Joseph

WWII

Gustave was born in Corberrie, NS, in 1922. He served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in England and Holland.

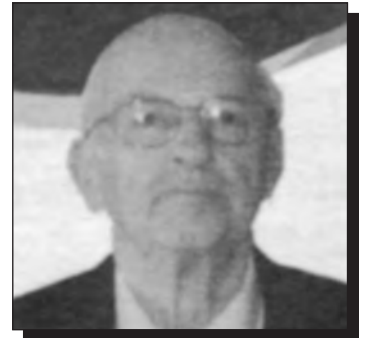
Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBICHEAU, Gustave Joseph

WWII

Gustave was born in Meteghan, NS, in 1925. He served in the Navy aboard Cornwallis, Montcalm, Stadacona and Avalon in Canada and Newfoundland.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROBICHEAU, Joseph

WWII

Joseph was born at Marshall Town, NS, on February 25, 1915. He joined the Canadian Army in 1941 and served in the UK and Continental Europe. He returned home in 1945, and rejoined the Army in May 1951, retiring in May 1965. Joseph passed away on December 20, 1972 at the age of 57.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBICHEAU, Raymond Eugene

WWII

Raymond was born at Westport, Brier Island, NS. He joined the Canadian Army in February 1941 in the 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment. He served overseas in the UK and Continental Europe, returning home in 1946. He was a member of Legion Branch 054 and later Capriquet Branch 092, where he is a Life Member and Past President. Raymond married a Dutch girl in 1946, and they currently reside at Westport.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RODGER, Robert "Scottie"

KOREA

Scottie was born on June 2, 1931 in Scotland. He immigrated to Canada on February 23, 1947, where he landed on Pier 21 off Aquitania. Scottie joined the Royal Canadian Navy in October 1950, where he served two trips to Korea aboard HMCS Nootka and Suez, as well as numerous United Nations and NATO trips throughout his twenty-five years of service. Scottie now resides in Liverpool, NS, and is currently serving as President of the Mersey Branch 038 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Mersey Branch 038 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Percy A. Paris, MLA
 Waverley-Fall River-Beaver Bank
 273 Windsor Junction Rd.,
 Windsor Junction, NS
 B2T 1G7
 Phone: 902-860-4004
 Fax: 902-860-0197
 E-mail: percy@percyparis.ca
 Web: www.percyparis.ca

Thanking Our Veterans.



www.3dauto.ca

Daily Shipping

Why ??? Parts Are From TEXAS

large Selection of Tires & Wheels, Gas Tanks, Filler Pipes & Accessories,
 Truck Boxes, Aftermarket Body Panels
 Free Car Removal
 2 locations

Stellarton
 752-9370
 17 Bridge Avenue

Dartmouth
 468-2011
 725- Main Street

PH FARMER CONSULTING LTD.

Bedford, NS
 B4A 0A1

902-433-0558



RE/MAX®
Fairlane Realty
 791 Prince Street, Truro NS B2N 1G7
Sharon Corcoran
 Owner/Broker/Realtor
 899-3501
 sharoncorcoran@remax.net
 www.remax-fairlane-truro-ns.ca

WAL ★ MART®

Hwy. 104 & D MacIsaac Rd.
 Antigonish, NS B2G 2B4

902-867-1279

SR Building & Repair

80 Maple Blvd.
 Truro, NS B2N 4N4

• 902-897-1038 •

Shean Co-op Ltd.

P.O. Box 179 Inverness

Remembering Our Veterans

(902) 258-2789



Royal Canadian Legion 70

299 George
 Stewiacke, NS B0N 2J0



RCI Weymouth Branch 67
 "Home of Friendly People"
 24 Back Street
 PO Box 155
 Weymouth, NS, B0W 3T0

Open Mon. to Sat. 10 a.m. to 11 p.m.
 Bingo Wednesday 7:30 p.m.



Municipality of the District of Yarmouth

*Pleased to Support
 The Royal Canadian Legion*

PO Box 152, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 4B2
 Phone: (902) 742-7159 Fax: (902) 742-3164
 E-mail: admin@district.yarmouth.ns.ca



ROSE, Lewis Henry

WWII PEACETIME

Lewis was born in Oakfield, NS, on December 21, 1920. He joined the military on November 5, 1941, as a Postal Clerk in the Royal Canadian Air Force in Newfoundland and Dartmouth. He was released on February 27, 1946 "End of Demobilization." On November 1, 1954, Lewis re-joined the military, only this time, he joined the Army and served with the Royal Canadian Postal Corp. He was posted to many places including Petawawa, Montreal, Alert, Cyprus and Halifax. Lewis was "Voluntarily Released" on May 26, 1971. Lewis was awarded the following medals: 1939-1945 Star, Royal CVSM, Alert Medal, UN Medal, Peacekeeping Medal and Canadian Decoration with Clasp. Lewis passed away on February 21, 2004. His wife, Marjorie, still resides in Truro, NS.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROSE (SUTHERLAND), Marjorie Christine

WWII

Marjorie was born in Earltown, NS, on August 25, 1922. In April 1943, she joined the Canadian Women's Army Corp (CWAC) in Debert, NS. On completion of trades training as an Office Clerk, Marjorie was posted to Halifax, where she was employed at the Embarkation Transit Unit located on Pier 21. With the disbandment of the CWAC, Marjorie was released on October 22, 1945. She married Lewis Rose on March 28, 1945, and they had three children. Lewis passed away in 2004. Marjorie resides in Truro, NS, and belongs to the First United Church in Truro. Medals Marjorie was awarded include: 1939-1945 Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RUSHTON, Cecil Wilbert

WWII

Cecil was born in May 1915 at Peek-a-Boo, near Great Village, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Army with the Princess Louise Fusiliers. They sailed overseas on the Queen Mary on October 30, 1942, serving in England, Italy, Germany, Holland, France and Belgium. Cecil's medals include: the 1939-1945 Star, the Italy Star, the France & Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the CVSM, the 1939-1945 Medal, and the Thank You Canada Medal from Holland. After returning home in January 1946, Cecil owned and operated a farm before going to work for Municipal Spraying and Contracting for thirty-five years. He lived in Montrose and Truro until his death in 2004. He was a member of the Debert Branch 106 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Debert Branch 106 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RUSSELL, Roy Franklyn

WWI

Russell was born in Clam Harbour, NS, in 1897. He served in the Canadian Army in the First Depot Battalion Regiment from 1918-1919. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and 1939-1945 Star. Roy passed away in 1964.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RUSSELL, William John

WWI

William was born in Victoria, NL, in 1896. He served with the 42nd Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada. He received the Distinguished Conduct Medal and the Military Medal and Bar. William's acts of courage were recorded in the Book of the 42nd Highlanders of Canada. He passed away in 1968.

Submitted by Branch 160 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CBRM Recreational Department

320 Esplanade, Sydney, NS, B1P 7B9

902 • 563 • 5513



Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Halifax

Catholic Pastoral Centre

1531 Grafton St.

Halifax, N.S. B3J 2Y3

Tel: (902) 429-9800 Fax: (902) 423-5201

Web: www.catholicahalifax.org

E-Mail: chancery@catholicahalifax.org

We Care



SNC • LAVALIN

SNC • LAVALIN INC.

Suite 200, Park Lane Terraces

5657 Spring Garden Road

Halifax, Nova Scotia

Canada B3J 3R4

Clansman Motel & Restaurant

New Cottages

Peppett Street (At Highway 125) Exit #2

MANAGER – CUSTOMER SERVICE & SALES

Sandra Allen-Simec

Tel: (902) 794-7226

Fax: (902) 794-4157

P.O. Box 216 North Sydney, N.S. B2A 3M3

EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION

BRANCH 152

Spryfield, NS



WE CARE



Whale Cove Summer Village

30 Modern & Immaculate cottages

Situated on a well landscaped hillside, our retreat provides you with a panoramic view of the Gulf of St. Lawrence and our Sandy Cove,

www.whalecovesummervillage.ca

Toll free 1-866-388-2202



River Watch is a cooperative program between government and private citizens. This program educates and trains private citizens to become *River Watch Monitors*. River Watch Monitors observe, record, report, communicate, educate, and monitor watercourses in our environment. They become guardians of the stream.

If you would like to join River Watch please call *The Sackville Rivers Association* at (902) 865- 9238.

Walker's Restaurant

Home Style Meals, Daily Specials, Take-Out Available

793 O'Brien St. Windsor, NS



902.798.5575



PPG Canada Inc.
81 Bluewater Road
Bedford, Nova Scotia, B4B 1H4
Office: (902) 835-7281
Office Fax: (902) 835-0681



CENTENNIAL PHARMACY
81 Exhibition St. Kentville, N.S. 678-2799

*Proud to
support our Veterans*



RUTHERFORD, Archibald Roy

WWII

Archie was born on May 9, 1909 in Truro, NS. When war was declared, Archie enlisted with the Winnipeg Grenadiers, R.C.I.C. and was shipped to Jamaica in 1940. From Jamaica, the Grenadiers were transferred to Hong Kong, which fell to the Japanese in December 1941. Archie was wounded in action and taken as a prisoner of war. Lance Sergeant Archibald Rutherford died on December 5, 1943, at the age of thirty-four years. He was laid to rest in the Yokohama War Cemetery. His medals include the War Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, 1939-1945 Star, and the Pacific Star.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RUTHERFORD, Chester Frederick "Chet"

WWII

Chet was born in Truro, NS, on April 16, 1921. On February 24, 1942, he went to Halifax and joined the Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve. He completed Basic Training in Sydney, NS, and then went to St. Hyacinthe, QC, for Advanced Training as a Wireless Operator. His first boat was a mine-sweeper, The Swift Current, and in 1943, he was reassigned to the Algoma, a World War Two Corvette. Chet was released from the military on September 7, 1945, and his medals include: the CVSM, 1939-1945 Star, the France & Germany Star, and the Atlantic Star. Chet was a postal clerk with the civil service for thirty-five years and is a thirty-seven-year member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro, where he currently resides.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RUTHERFORD, Charles Hector

WWII

Charles was born in Truro, NS, on October 4, 1918. At twenty years of age, on September 1, 1939, he joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders as an Infantryman. Charles was shipped overseas in July 1941 and served in England and France. He was discharged in October 1945 and awarded the following medals: War Medal, Defence Medal, 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Charles passed away on August 23, 1986, at sixty-seven years of age.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RUTHERFORD, Douglas Murray

WWII

Douglas was born in Truro, NS, in 1907. On June 19, 1940, he joined the Princess Louise Fusiliers and upon completion of Basic Training in Halifax, he was sent overseas. He served in Canada, England, France, Germany and Holland, and then transferred to the Forestry Corp in Scotland. When the Forestry Corp disbanded, he was assigned to Headquarters Company where he stayed until the war ended. He was released with the rank of Sergeant in August 1946 and was awarded the War Medal, 1939-1945 Medal (Defence Medal), 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, and the CVSM. Douglas had been a longtime member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion before he passed away in October 2000, at the age of ninety-three.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RUTHERFORD, Stewart McKenzie

WWII

Stewart was born on September 15, 1913 in Truro, NS. He was employed by Truro Electric Commission and also served in the military as a Reservist with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. In June 1940, Stewart volunteered for Active Service when the Battalion was mobilized. In July 1941, he received his orders to go overseas, where he was employed as a Dispatch Rider in Communications. Stewart returned home from overseas and was released on August 8, 1945. Medals that Stewart was awarded include: 1939-1945 Star, the War Medal, the Defence Medal, and Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Stewart passed away on December 18, 1997, at eighty-four years of age.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COOKE

The Sales Equipment Store

2053 Gottingen Street, Halifax, NS B3K 3B2
Tel: (902) 423-7908 Fax: (902) 423-6031
Toll Free: 1-800-561-1540
Email: sales@cookesales.ca
Website: www.cookesales.ca

Fundy Gypsum Co.

669 Wentworth Rd.
Windsor, NS
BON 2T0

902.798.4676

Atlantic superstore

104 Starrs Rd.
Yarmouth, NS B5A 2T5



Chuck Porter, MLA Hants West

Constituency Office
PO Box 3873, 100 King Street
Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0
Phone: 798-5779
www.chuckporter.ca

We thank all those who have served and continue to give themselves for our country.

House of Assembly
Nova Scotia



GERALD DELONG Construction & Trucking

Specializing In:
- Septic Systems -

- Lawn & Garden Soil • Well Digging
- Excavating • Retaining Walls
- Sodding • Gravel & Rock • Dozing

Phone/Fax (902) 644-2523

Over 36 Years Service
Free Estimates



Straitview AUTOMOTIVE

No Job Too Big
or Too Small

- General Automobile Repairing
- Vehicle Undercoating
- Motor Vehicle Inspection
- Engine Diagnosis
- Licensed Mechanics

625-1255
Paint, Port Hawkesbury



Vicki Conrad, MLA Queens

Office hours: Tuesday to Friday
9 to 1; or by appt.
43 Carten St., PO Box 430
Liverpool, NS B0T 1K0

Ph 902-354-5203
Fax 902-354-5247

vconrad@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.vickiconrad.ca

FAMILY 1ST MEDICAL

Personal Emergency Response System
Push a button - help is on the way

In home demo at no charge

www.family1stmedical.ns.ca

166 Vulcan Av (Sydney) 564-8811
No Charge - Dial 1 800 565-2021



SALMAC DEVELOPMENTS INC.

MITCHELL SALTER (MacKenzie)

RR#1, NEWPORT, HANTS COUNTY, NOVA SCOTIA B0N 2A0
Home 757-3790 Cell 497-5233 Fax 757-0241

Greenwood Animal Hospital



799 Central Ave., Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0

Hours of Operation:
Mon., Wed. and Fri. 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Tues. and Thurs. 8 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Saturdays 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Sundays Emergencies Only

We are available 24 / 7 at 902.765.6355 For Emergencies



RYAN, Alfred T. "Alf"

WWII

Alf was born in Halifax, NS, on February 1, 1914. He joined the Canadian Army, Princess Louise Fusiliers in October 1942, and served in the UK, Sicily, Italy, France, Germany and Holland. He returned home in 1945. His two brothers, Joe and Robert, and his sister, Margaret, also served. Alf passed away on April 7, 1993.

Submitted independently.

RYAN, Joseph W. "Joe"

WWII

Joe was born in Halifax, NS, on January 5, 1923. He joined the Canadian Army, North Shore Regiment in 1940 and served in the UK and Continental Europe. He was wounded in action but survived to fight again, before finally coming back home in 1945. Joe passed away on April 23, 2006.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RYAN, Robert A.

KOREA

Robert was born in Waterville, NS, on November 7, 1931. He joined the Canadian Army, even though he was under age. He served with the Royal Canadian Regiment in Korea, where he was killed by a land mine on February 20, 1952. Robert is buried in Pusan, South Korea.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SALSMAN, John Edward

WWII

John was born in Grafton, NS, and lived in Meadowview, NS. He served the Royal Canadian Army from 1940 to 1945, fighting in the Central Mediterranean and Continental Europe as a Sergeant with the West Nova Regiment. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, Defense Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. John passed away in 1981.

Submitted by Kings Branch 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SALSMAN, William Allison "Bill"

WWII

Bill was born in Grafton, NS, and lived his adult life in Meadowview, NS. He served from 1940 to 1945 as a Private with the West Nova Scotia Regiment fighting in Italy, France and Germany. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and France & Germany Medals. Bill passed away in 1987.

Submitted by Kings Branch 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Greetings From Darrell Dexter & the NDP Caucus



New Democratic Party Caucus Office
Suite 1001, Centennial Building
1660 Hollis Street
Halifax, N.S. B3J 1V7

Phone: (902) 424-4134
Fax: (902) 424-0504
Toll Free in N.S.: 1-888-247-0448
Web: www.ndpcaucus.ns.ca
E-mail: ndpcaucus@gov.ns.ca



**WENDELL A.
BROWN ENTERPRISES LTD.**

**3023 Indian Road
Shubenacadie, NS
902-758-2879**



**Royal Canadian Legion
Branch No. 24
Bridgewater, NS**



~ Remembering Those Who Served ~



ICT GROUP

FOR RECRUITING IN SYDNEY
SRECRUITING@ICTGROUP.COM
PHONE: 902-563-9050
FAX: 902-563-9059

FOR RECRUITING IN NEW GLASGOW
RECRUITINGNG@ICTGROUP.COM
PHONE: 902-755-9050
FAX: 902-755-9059

ANNE THOMSON

Realty Ltd.

194 Main St., Liverpool, Nova Scotia B0T 1K0
Bus.: (902) 354-3237
Fax.: (902) 354-3708
Toll Free: 1-877-354-3237
Email: realestate@annethomsonrealty.com
www.annethomsonrealty.com



Patricia Probert
Sales Manager



email pprobert@cambridgesuiteshotel.com
hotel 902 420 0555 direct 902 492 9119
fax 902 420 9379 reservations 800 565 1263
1583 Brunswick Street, Halifax, NS B3J 3P5

www.cambridgesuiteshotel.com



**Make your flooring purchase
a pleasant experience**

20 Duke St. 864-1221
Bedford NS Fax: 864-4043
Floors@Floorscapes.ca www.Floorscapes.ca

FOR A PICTURE PERFECT FLOOR



- Telephone Banking
1-800-963-4848
- 8 Locations to Serve You

- YOUR MONEY
- YOUR FINANCING
- YOUR FUTURE
- YOUR BUSINESS

www.valleycreditunion.com

Sentinel Security Services

450 Lahave St., Suite 207
Bridgewater, NS B4V 4A3

902-527-8727



*Make Us
Your Place!*

Sunnyside Mall
Bedford, NS

832-9170

Visit www.finbars.ca



SANDERS, John Walker Robert

WWII other?

John was born in 1916. He was a member of the pre-war militia prior to the war in both Calgary and Vancouver. At the outbreak of hostilities in September 1939, he enlisted with the 1st Searchlight Regiment of the Royal Canadian Army. Along with many others, he was almost immediately sent to England and spent much of his time there at St. Lucia Barracks. In April 1944, he was transferred to the Army Civil Affairs staff and remained a member of the Civil Affairs staff until after the end of the war. He landed with them in Normandy on July 26, 1944, and served in France, Belgium, and the Netherlands. Following injuries received in the Netherlands, John, then a Staff Sgt., was returned to the UK and then back to Canada in August 1945. He also served in the reserves in Calgary until 1954. John had a successful career as an accountant in Alberta, British Columbia and Nova Scotia. He passed away in 1996, leaving behind a loving wife and three children.

SAULNIER, Alphonse Joseph

WWII

Alphonse was born in Meteghan, NS, in 1921. He served in the Navy on the Haligonian, York, Donnacona, Montcal, Stadacona, Shelburne and Peregrine.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAULNIER, Charles

WWII

Charles was born in Saulnierville Station, NS, in 1919. He served with the Regiment de la Chaudiere in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany, and received the France Medal, German Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and Holland Medals.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAULNIER, Edward J.

WWII KOREA

Edward was born in Saulnierville, NS, on March 20, 1925. He served in the Canadian Infantry in Canada, Continental Europe and the Far East. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, Korea Medal and United Nations Medals.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAULNIER, Fred J.

WWII

Fred was born in Saulnierville, NS, in 1922. He served with the 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment in Continental Europe, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Casa Dante

International Hair Studio

"25 years of Excellence keeps us moving forward"

AT: The Court Yard 1569 Dresden Row
Halifax, N.S. B3J 2K4

423-4089 422-3940



Alexa McDONOUGH

MP for Halifax

"Working hard for Canada's
Veterans."

Tel: (902) 426-8691
alexam@hfx.eastlink.ca
www.alexahfx.ca



Enterprise Société
Cape Breton d'expansion
Corporation du Cap-Breton

P.O./C.P. 1750, 70 rue Crescent Street
Sydney, Nova Scotia (N.-É.)
Canada B1P 6T7
1.800.705.3926
www.ecbc-secb.gc.ca

Canada

HERITAGE HEARTH

PRODUCTS LTD.

124 Chain Lake Dr.
Halifax, N.S.
B3S 1A2

Tel: (902) 454-9512
Fax: (902) 454-9517

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians www.heritagehearth.ca

D. A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD.

*Electrical Construction
and Maintenance*

Thorburn,
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 1W0

Bus.: (902) 922-2586



P.O. Box 3467 D.E.P.S.
Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 5G4
Fax: (902) 468-3667
Email: kip@kipwalker.net
www.kipwalker.net

Kip Walker
499-9555



*We shall always
remember those
who courageously
served their Country
in times of conflict*



Mike Savage, M.P.
Dartmouth-Cole Harbour

Phone: 462-6453 Fax: 462-6493
msavage@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.mikesavage.ca

Pictou County Solid Waste
Waste Reduction Hotline 396-1495
or check out our website at
www.pcwastemgmt.com



Alderwood Rest Home

Baddeck

902-295-2644

*Supports the efforts made by our
Legions in honouring and promoting
Remembrance for our Veterans.*



Hon. Peter MacKay, PC, QC
MP for Central Nova

*In recognition of the brave men
and women who serve and
have served our country*

New Glasgow Office 752-0226
Antigonish Office 863-7005
Sheet Harbour Office 885-3490
E-mail: mackap1@parl.gc.ca
www.petermackay.ca



SAULNIER, Leo A.

WWII

Leo was born in Meteghan Station, NS, in 1918. He served in the Air Force in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAULNIER, Leonard F.

WWII

Leonard was born in Mayflower, NS on November 29, 1919. He served in the Army in Central Mediterranean, the UK and Continental Europe. He received the Italy Star, France Star, Defense Medals, the Germany Defense Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Leonard passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAULNIER, Mary Lucy

WWII

Mary was born in Grosses Coques, NS, in 1923. She served with the Canadian Women's Army Corp in Canada.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAWLER, Austin Norman

WWI

Austin was born on December 21, 1894, and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on August 3, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAWLER, Clifford

WWI

Clifford was born in September 1897, and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the 219th Overseas Highland Battalion on April 10, 1916 and transferred to the 246th Overseas Battalion.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Boston Pizza New Minas

9278 Commercial Street
New Minas, Nova Scotia
B4N 3E9

Phone: (902) 678-4643

Myles MacPherson Pulp & Tree

RR#2

Boylston, NS B0H 1G0

902.533.2695

Canadian Superior Energy Inc.

1959 Upper Water St. #1409
Halifax, NS B3J 3N2

902.474.3969

First Student Canada
6293 Hwy. 1, Cambridge
Box 124
Waterville, Nova Scotia
Canada, B0P 1V0
Tel 902 679 2714
Fax 902 679 2715
Cell 902 680 6022

First Student Canada

E-mail murray.goulden@firstgroup.com
www.firststudentcanada.com

Murray Goulden
Branch Manager



**Proud to Support
Our Veterans**



10 Church Street
PO Box 1068
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5B9
Phone: 902.896.6151
Fax: 902.893.3071
Toll Free: 1.888.897.2001

Judy A. Forrest
Office Supervisor

jforrest@pattersonlaw.ca
www.pattersonlaw.ca

1718 Argyle Street, Suite 510
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3N6
Phone: 902.405.8000
Fax: 902.405.8001
Toll Free: 1.888.897.2001



ART MORRIS
Journeyman Certified
Technician

765-2090

IICRC Certified

HOUSEWIDE CLEANING

CARPETS, FURNITURE,
FLOORS, WALLS, CEILINGS

*SPECIALISTS IN FIRE,
FLOOD, AFTER CARE*

HOME, OFFICE, HALL, INSTITUTIONS

P.O. BOX 1196
MIDDLETON, N.S. B0S 1P0
artmorris@ns.sympatico.ca

Sheehy Enterprises Co.

Peter & Terry Sheehy – Owners
P.O. Box 356

Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

902.758.2002

PICTOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.

Serving You for 25 Years

Store Fronts
Handicap Operators
Commercial Locks & Hardware
Residential Locks & Hardware
Overhead Doors
Vinyl Windows
Automotive Glass & Accessories
Upholstery

Phone: (902) 752-1350
(902) 755-1350
Fax: (902) 752-1907

P.O. Box 381
Westville Road
New Glasgow, N.S.
B2H 5E5
pictouco.glass@ns.sympatico.ca



TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel 902-564-9574

Fax 902-562-7597

Email: transitplumbing@ns.sympatico.ca



Proudly supporting our Veterans. Thank You.



SAWLER, Clyde E.

WWII

Clyde lived in Western Shore, NS. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment from September 1939 to February 1942. Clyde was a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion before his death.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAWLER, Harding Robert

WWI

Harding was born on September 18, 1894, and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on August 3, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAWLER, Loraine A.

WWII

Loraine was born in Western Shore, NS and presently lives in Western Shore, NS. He served with 23rd Army TK, Halifax Rifles in North West Europe from October 29, 1940 to October 23, 1945. Loraine has been a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144 since 1950 to present.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAWLER, Loraine Arthur

WWII

Loraine was born in Western Shore, NS in 1924, and presently lives in Western Shore. He served with the Merchant Marine during wartime from 1940 to 1947.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAWLER, Percy

WWII

Percy lived in Western Shore, NS. He served in the Army during wartime from July 29, 1940 to September 17, 1945. Percy was a member in good standing of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion before his death.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD.

50 Akerley Blvd. #8
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R8

902.468.9331

PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR VETERANS.



CREDIT UNION

ST. JOSEPH'S

St. Joseph Credit Union Ltd

A. Michael Boudreau

Manager

amboudreau@stjoseph.creditu.net

3552 Highway 206, Petit de Grat, N.S. B0E 2L0

tel: (902) 226-2288 fax: (902) 226-9855

Thanking all our veterans.

COMPLETE COLLISION REPAIRS

STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY

PO BOX 1433
61 BEECH STREET
SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R7

Tel 902.539.2848
Fax 902.539.1920



Serving Cape Breton for Over 30 Years

steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca

TARGET HYDRAULIC & MACHINE WORKS

- Hoses • Fittings
- Pumps & Cylinders
- Packing Seals
- Chrome Shafting



564-9229

1615 Grand Lake Rd.

Gordon Chapman

President

Gordon Chapman Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

Pictou, Nova Scotia

Plumbing & Heating Specialists
Commercial & Residential
New Construction & Renovations
Hot Water Heating & Radiant Floor Systems

Phone: 902-485-6988 Fax: 902-485-1133
Email: gordonchapman@ns.sympatico.ca



Boscawen Inn

150 Cumberland Street
Lunenburg, Nova Scotia

902.634.3325

1.800.354.5009

John & Linda Power (owners)

SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.

399 York Street
Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K1

*Residential & Commercial
Glazing & Hardware Sales & Service*

Phone: (902) 543-6013 Fax: (902) 543-6033

Dianne Hankinson-LeGard

Secretary/Treasurer

Falcourt Inn

**Dining & Lodging
Nictaux, N.S.**

Phone (902) 825-3399

Fax (902) 825-3422

R.R. # 3, Middleton

Nova Scotia B0S 1P0

Toll Free 1-800-464-8979

email: innkeepers@falcourtinn.ns.ca www.falcourtinn.ns.ca

CHARLIE PARKER MLA

PO Box 149, Pictou, Nova Scotia
B0K 1H0

902.485.4550

"LEST WE FORGET"



Take a Free Factory Tour & Shop the Outlet Store!

Kitchen and Hunting Knives
Lock & Pocket Knives

Factory Seconds

-50% off!

For a Free Info Kit Call or Email

1-888-7-KNIVES grohmann@grohmannknives.com

Grohmann Knives 116 Water Street, Pictou, NS B0K 1H0



SAWLER, William

WWI

William was born on April 4, 1896, and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force on August 23, 1915.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SCHNARE, Ivan

Ivan was born in 1916. He served the Royal Canadian Air Force Marine.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WWII



SCHNARE, Oliver

WWII

Oliver was born in Bridgewater, NS, in 1923. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 44 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SCHUPE, Eddison Thomas

Eddison was born on July 18, 1897, and resided in Martin's Point, NS. He enlisted with the 112th Overseas Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force on April 9, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WWI



SCHUPE, George Thomas

WWI

George was born in Martin's Point, NS, on March 30, 1886, and resided in Fernie, BC. He enlisted with the 225th Overseas Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force on July 11, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

City Printers Ltd.

180 Townsend Street
Sydney, NS
902-564-8245

COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY LTD. STEEPLEJACKING & PAINTING

EXTERIOR BUILDING & RESTORATION
MASONRY - WATERPROOFING - CAULKING
SANDBLASTING & CHEMICAL CLEANING
EPOXY INJECTIONS

8 Mills Drive
Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3
Tel: (902) 876-8333
Fax: (902) 876-5072

BRICE MORASH
MANAGER
Cell: (902) 497-3522
E-mail: bricemorash@ns.aliantzinc.ca

BALLAM

Insurance Services Limited

209 Cobequid Road
Lower Sackville, NS
B4C 3P3

**Your Trusted
Advisor in
Insurance Services**

902-864-2510 Free Call
www.ballam.com

W.L. Stewart MOVING & STORAGE



Local • Long Distance Moving

- Local Moving
- Office Moving
- Overseas Service
- Crating Available for N.W.T.
- Industrial Storage Space
- Household Goods Storage
- Commercial Warehouse
- Free Moving Consultant Service
- Crafting Service for Moving & Industrial Use
- Modern Heated Warehouse
- File/Record/Inventory Storage
- Packing Material for Residential, Commercial & Industrial Moves
- Owner Operated with Over 20 Years Experience
- Bonded & Insured

"Across the Street or Across the Nation"
173 Truro Heights Road, Truro
Email: wlstewart@ns.sympatico.ca

Toll Free: 1-888-464-MOVE (6683)
897-7433
Fax: 897-0623



Consulting Engineering & Environmental Services
GEOTECHNICAL & MATERIALS ENGINEERING
ENVIRONMENTAL RISK & ASSESSMENTS
INDOOR ENVIRONMENT & AIR QUALITY ASSESSMENT

Suite 116 - 900 Windmill Road
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1P7
www.maritimetesting.ca

Phone (902) 468-6486
Fax (902) 468-4919
Email martest@maritimetesting.ca

TRAX CONSTRUCTION LTD

421 Bluewater Road, Bedford, NS, B4B 1J7

902-425-8729

Excavating Contractors, Contractors General,
Environmental Consultants & Services



R.R. 4, Bridgetown, Nova Scotia B0S 1C0 Ph./Fax: 665-2645



Phone: (902) 742-8807
Fax: (902) 742-4442

R.R. No. 4, Box 5695
Yarmouth County, N.S.
B5A 4A8

Wholesale & Retail

Factory: Brooklyn Road
Yarmouth, N.S.

CHRIS BISHARA
General Manager

CHIASSEON BROS. LTD.

Box 398, Cheticamp, NS B0E 1H0
(902)224-2016

Anicom Signs Inc.

*Specialists in airport/architectural retail signage.
from concept to completion, www.anicom.com*

134 Joseph Zatzman Dr., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1M4

902.468.8001



SHAFFNER, Karl C. "KC"

WWI & WWII

KC was born in Middleton, NS, in 1897. He joined the Canadian Army, King's Canadian Hussars in 1915 and served in France. He was wounded in Corselet in 1915 and was sent to England for treatment. Amazingly, he was treated by Dr. Sponagle, a Canadian Army Doctor who delivered him when he was born. He remained in the UK and returned home in 1919. After the war, he attended Camp Aldershot, received his commission and spent World War Two as an instructor in Canada until his retirement from military life. He lived in Middleton and was a Charter Member and Past President of Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion. KC passed away in 1989.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SHANKS, Harold Joseph

WWII

Harold was the son of Francis & Mabel (Silver) Shanks. He had two sons and eight daughters. He served with the West North Shore Regiment. He was killed in action in Italy on September 8, 1943 and is buried there.

Submitted independently.



SHEARS, Calvin

WWII

Calvin was born in 1922 in Halifax, NS. He served in the Merchant Navy as an Engineer in England, Hamburg and Holland. He received the Voluntary Service Medal 1939-1945, also the Star 1939-1945, George VI 1939-1945, and the Diamond Jubilee (Legion 60). Calvin passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120, The Royal Canadian Legion.

SHERMAN, Cecil Regional

WWI

Cecil was born in Canning, NS, in 1903. He joined the Canadian Army, 88th Light AA Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery in 1941 and served in Canada and England. He returned home for compassionate reasons in 1942. Cecil passed away in June 1990.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SIDEY, John

WWII

John was born in 1921. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Shane Toms

Manager

Baddeck
Home
Hardware
P.O. Box 419
Baddeck
Nova Scotia
B0E 1B0

T 902 295 2170

F 902 295 2969

Store #3049-5

*A sincere
Thank you
to all those
who served.*

KEN MACNEIL
ARCHITECT
MNSAA, MAAPEI, MRAIC

MACNEIL
ARCHITECTURAL

902 564-1881 Voice
902 562-4351 Fax

573 CHARLOTTE STREET
SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA
CANADA B1P 1E6



**NEW CENTURY
SIGNS**

Visit our website

www.newcenturysigns.ca

Ph: 455.3001 Fax: 455.3021

Quality Speaks for Itself

Eagle's Nest Recovery House

P.O. Box 263, Shubenacadie
Nova Scotia B0N 2H0

Telephone: (902) 758-4277
or (902) 758-2776

Fax Number: (902) 758-4229

E-mail: nest@cnova.net

www.eaglesnestrecovery.ca

Director - Bernard Knockwood

KELLYS LIMITED

Fine Luggage, Hand Bags
Leather Gifts

Halifax Shopping Ctr.
454-8654

Mic Mac Mall
463-0184

2021 Brunswick St. Suite 300, Trade Mart Bldg., Halifax N.S. B3K 2Y5

Ph: 423-6938 Fax: 423-6992 - Repairs

Stevie Crete
Foundations LTD

18 Brackstone Crt. Sackville, NS B4 A 2T4

902•865•4426

cell **902•830•9255**



Creative Signs & Graphics

902.468.6229

In Memory of
Maj. T.S. Martin OMM, CD2
Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps.

CULLIP
CONSTRUCTION LTD.

Excavation • Trucking • Demolition



265 Industrial Ave., Truro, NS B2N 6V3
ph 893-7557



Proud to Support Our Veterans

PERRY'S AUTO BODY

"Complete Collision Repair"

93 Harris Rd. P.O. Box 126, Pictou, NS B0K 1H0

Phone: (902) 485-6348 Fax: (902) 485-1065

NORTHROP GRUMMAN

Ford M. Beaton, CMP
Eastern Regional Manager

Northrop Grumman Corporation
Sperry Marine

1000 Windmill Road, Unit # 1
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1L7 Canada
Ph: 902-468-9479



SITEMAN, Aubrey Sinclair

WWI

Aubrey was born in Ship Harbour, NS, in 1906. He served with the Merchant Marine as First Officer Mate on the Lady Drake. He served in Halifax, France and the British Isles. He transferred troops on Lady Drake from 1939-1943. Aubrey passed away in 1978.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SITEMAN, Charles

WWII

Charles was born at Ship Harbour, NS, in 1918. He served the Royal Canadian Army.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SITEMAN, John Andrew

WWI & WWII

John was born in Lower Ship Harbour, NS, in 1897. He was a P.O. Sailmaker in the North Atlantic and Pacific Oceans with the 2nd Battalion 45th in England. He served from 1917 to 1918 in the First World War, and 1939-1946 in World War Two. He received the British War Medal, Victory Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and 1939-1945 Star.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SITEMAN, Richard Emerson

WWII

Richard was born in Lower Ship Harbor, NS, in 1907. He served in the Navy in England, R.C.N.V.R., touring the North Atlantic Sea as Able Seaman from 1939-1945. He received the 1939-45 Star, and Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Richard passed away in 1991.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SMITH, Clyde H.

PEACETIME

Clyde was born in Hammonds Plains, NS, and presently lives in Chester, NS. He served with the Navy from January 7, 1952 to 1972 on the High Seas. Clyde is a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GLEN HAVEN MANOR

Where Quality of Life Matters
Nursing Home & Enriched Living Options
www.glenhavenmanor.ca

739 East River Road 752-2588

Guardian Guysborough Pharmacy



P.O. Box 290
Guysborough, NS B0H 1N0

902.533.2224
Visit our unique Gift Boutique.



ROTH ASSOCIATES IN PSYCHOLOGY INC.

A COMPREHENSIVE COUNSELLING SERVICE

5538 Macara Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3K 1V9
(902) 454-6166
www.rothassociates.ca
info@rothassociates.ca

Individual and Family Counselling • Child and Adolescent Counselling
Relationship Counselling • Stress Management • Addictions
Grief • Divorce Mediation • Sexual Therapy • Anxiety • Depression
Phobic Cures • Vocational Counselling



**LET ST. JOHN AMBULANCE
TAKE CARE OF ALL YOUR
HEALTH & SAFETY NEEDS**

CONTACT US TO FIND OUT HOW WE CAN HELP:

Tel: (902) 463-5646
Toll-Free: 1-800-565-5056
Email: info@ns.sja.ca
www.sja.ca/ns

SAVING LIVES
at work, home and play

Compliments of

Canso Chemicals Ltd.

New Glasgow, N.S.

Best Wishes from

Lapointe Seafood Inc.

7 Boudreau Branch Rd.
Church Point, NS



769.3474

MackENZIE'S



Towing & Service Centre



893-7600

414 Queen St. Truro Nova Scotia



TOADCO. COMPUTERS

1063 COLE HARBOUR ROAD
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA
B2V 1E8

TODD BARTLETT OWNER
PHONE: 902-434-TOAD (8623)
EMAIL: TOADSTER@ACCESSWAVE.CA

SENTINEL

SAFETY CONSULTANTS LTD

Ron S Seney, B.A., Cert. Crim. (SMU)
President & General Manager

Cell: 902-527-8727 Office: 902-527-5912

Fax: 902-543-7966

email: ron@sentinelsafetygroup.ca

ELLIS

IMPORT SERVICE
Specializing in Import Cars

- Engines • Transmissions •
- Maintenance Checks •
- Used Honda Parts • Exhaust •
- No Job Too Big, No Job Too Small •

Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8 am - 5 pm

582 WILLOW ST. • TRURO • B2N 5H2

NISSAN VW BMW
TOYOTA HYUNDAI
ACURA HONDA
Audi SAAB MERCEDES
MITSUBISHI SUBARU
ISUZU SUZUKI

893-4945

STEVE ELLIS
Owner / Operator



SMITH, Delbert

WWII

Delbert was born in Saulnierville Station, N.S. in 1925. He served in the Army.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, George Laurie

WWII

George was born in Truro, NS, in 1917. He served with the Lake Superior Regiment (Motor) in Canada, Britain and North West Europe. He received the 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and War Medal 1939-1945. He was killed in action in Germany on February 26, 1945. His remains are buried in Plot 24, Row C, Grave 14 of the Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery in the Netherlands.

Submitted by the Stellarton Branch 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SMITH, Henry Ryerson "Bud"

WWII

Henry was born in Truro, NS; the only son of Henry Webster Smith and Elizabeth Ryerson Smith. Bud got his Grade 12 education at the Truro Academy and worked for the Nova Scotia Light and Power Company for two-and-one-half years prior to enlisting in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Bud was stationed at various Air Force bases out west before going overseas. While serving with 108th Squadron, Bud was shot down over Malta on June 13, 1944 at the age of twenty-six years.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Raymond Manning

WWII

Raymond was born in Saint John, NB, on August 9, 1925. He enlisted with the NB North Shore Regiment in March 1944 and went overseas in December 1944. Having served in Europe, he returned to Canada in May 1946. Raymond was the recipient of the Netherlands Liberation Medal. He was employed with CE Harrison N Sons for a number of years and also operated his own blueberry farm. Raymond was a member of Parrsboro Branch 045 of The Royal Canadian Legion and received his fifty-year membership pin.

Submitted by Parrsboro Branch 045 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SPATES, Vernell

WWI

Vernell was born in Summerville, Yarmouth County, NS, in 1897. He served with the 42nd Battalion in England and France. Vernell was killed in action at Vimy Ridge in 1917.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

When our perils are past,
shall our gratitude sleep?
~George Canning

The Dalhousie Gazette respectfully recognizes veterans who sacrificed to provide the multitude of freedoms Canadians often take for granted today.



**CO OP
FUELS**

P.O. Box 608
Sydney, NS B1P 6H7

902.562.3163

KARL DECOSTE
765-2466

CHRIS DECOSTE
FAX: 765-8411

DeCoste Kitchens

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN KINGSTON
769 MAIN STREET
email: decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca

BOX 495, KINGSTON
NOVA SCOTIA, B0P 1R0

FREE ESTIMATES
SEVERAL CUSTOM STYLES

ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION

BOB FOWLER
Ditch Cleaning 36", 24" & 12" Buckets
12" & 18" Augar



ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION

B-896-0045 C-899-1647
2301 Hwy #311
Truro, NS B2N 5B4



*"Providing Quality Catering and Dining
Services at St. Francis Xavier University"*

(902) 867-2493



THE LEADER IN PROVIDING VALUE

Rick Thomas, CTR
Vice President and General Manager

ALUMICOR

ALUMICOR LIMITED

155 Bluewater Rd., Bedford, Nova Scotia B4B 1H1
(902) 835-4545 Fax: (902) 835-4547
Cell: (902) 488-7214
rick@alumicorhfx.com
www.alumicor.com



ATLANTEK POWER SERVICES INC

Uninterruptible Power Supplies
APC High Power Partner
24 Simmonds Dr.
468-0221

Facsimile 468-0222



Faron Meisner
General Manager

KINGS COUNTY HONDA

Tel (902) 679-0029
P.O. Box 762, 933 Park Street Fax (902) 679-0014
Kentville, Nova Scotia Toll Free 1-888-917-5464
B4N 3X9 www.kingshonda.com



Mill Village Welding

Shop & Aluminum Welding
400 Amp. with Arc Air Portable

Tel. 758-2134
Cell. 758-5052

HARRY ELDRIDGE
R.R. #1, Shubenacadie
Hants Co., N.S. B0N 2H0



LEATHER & CRAFTS

SANDRA LEMIEUX

Manufacturers, Importers, Distributors & Wholesalers

102 MacGregor Ave.
P.O. Box 759
Stellarton, N.S.
B0K 1S0

Tel: 902-752-8000
Fax: 902-752-0758
Email: sales@novaleather.com



SPATES, Willard Nelson

WWII

Willard was born in Yarmouth, NS, on December 8, 1925. He joined the No. 6 District Depot on June 25, 1943 in the rank of Sapper. He served in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe in the Royal Canadian Engineer Corps. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He was discharged on February 23, 1946, and returned to civilian life. Willard passed away from lung and colon cancer on September 12, 1998.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SPENCER, George

WWII

George was born in Seaforth, Sussex, England in 1916. He served with R.C.E. Engineers.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SPERRING, Innozenz

WWII & PEACETIME

Innozenz was born in Chamberlain, SK in 1922. He served in the Air Force in Canada, UK, Burma, India, Italy and Gibraltar.

Submitted by Clare Branch 052 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SPONAGLE, Dr. John A.

WWI

John was born in Parrsboro, NS, in February 1861. After completing medical training, he set up practice in Middleton and joined the local Militia in 1887. He enlisted for World War One in November 1914 with the Canadian Army Medical Corps, rising to rank of Lieutenant Colonel. He served as Commanding Officer of Uxbridge Military Hospital in England. After the war, he commanded the Cogswell Street Military Hospital in Halifax until February 1920. John was the first President of the Great War Veterans Association, forerunner of The Royal Canadian Legion in Middleton. Dr. Sponagle passed away in February 1937.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



STEVENS, Alvin

WWII

Alvin was born in Owls Head, NS, in 1919. He served the Canadian Army (Active) from 1939-1945 and served in North West Europe and Newfoundland. He received the Defense Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal, and also a watch for helping survivors of a plane crash on Sable Island.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Gary Parker Excavating



- QP2
- Licensed Septic System Installer
- Excavating
- Foundations
- Sand - Gravel - Rock
- Topsoil
- Dump Truck - Dozer
- Excavator - Backhoe

1355 Meadowvale Rd.
Greenwood

765-2791
Fax: 765-4785

PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED

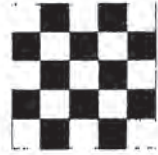
Land Developers
Approved Residential Lots
(Suburban Halifax)
Sheldrake Heights Subdivision, Timberlea
At Exit 4, Highway 103
Lot Plans available at 7020 Mumford Road,
Halifax, N.S. B3L 4S9
Ph: (902) 454-7696

Jeantie's Mini Mart

2341 Hwy 206
Arichat, NS
B0E 1A0

902.226.2186

Pineau's Café



Allan Pineau, Proprietor
5190 Blowers St., Halifax, NS B3J 1A9 Tel: (902) 429-9819
email: pineaus@ns.aliantzinc.ca Fax: (902) 429-0802

*Fine homestyle
cooking & desserts*

MAINLINE MARKET LTD.

1101 King Street
Bridgewater, N.S. B4V 1C3

Phone 902-543-5005
Fax 902-543-1127


BRIDGEWATER
MALL


EASTSIDE
PLAZA

*Your
South Shore Destination!*

Pickles Pools and Spas

161 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 2J4

902.755.4343

EASTSIDE ORTHOPAEDICS

Your Orthotic & Brace Centre



Sandy Michalik
C. Ped. C.
R.T. (orthoped)
B.A.C.S. (Sports)

We carry a complete line of Bracing & Splinting
Supplies Custom & Off The Shelf Orthotics
Custom & Comfort Shoes - Finn Comfort Saucony,
Blundstone, Naot, Birkenstock, Biowalk & more.

1481 George St., Sydney

539-7332 fax: 539-7444

Hours: Monday - Friday 9:30-5:00
Evenings By Appointment Only

 **CANADA
LIMITED**

19 Ilsley Ave, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1L5
Transportation of Money and Valuables



Superior Contracting Ltd.

P.O. Box 128, Arichat, NS

*Proud to Support
The Royal Canadian Legion*

1-902-226-3391



STEVENS, Clarence

WWII

Clarence was born in Owls Head, NS, in 1916. He served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in England and Normandy. Sapper Clarence Stevens was one of the first to land with the D-Day invasion troops in 1940-1945. Clarence passed away in 1992.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

STEVENS, Fred

WWII

Fred was born in Middleton, NS, in 1927. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1941 and served in the UK and North West Europe. He was released in 1946 and passed away in 1967.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



STEVENS, Reg

WWII

Reg was born in Middleton, NS, in 1925. He joined the Canadian Army, West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1941 and served in the UK, Sicily, Italy and North West Europe. He returned home in 1945, re-enlisted in 1947, and served until his death in 1975.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

STEVENS, Vernon Elmer

WWII

Vernon was born in Lake Charlotte, NS, in 1910. He was LAC Leading Air in the Canadian Army, touring Gander, NL, from 1939-1945. He received the 1939-1945 Volunteer Medal, and 1939-1945 King George VI Medal.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



STODDARD, Edward

WWII

Edward was born in Ship Harbor, NS, in 1922. He served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers BCO from 1941 to 1946. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, King George Medal, 1939-1945 Star, Defense Medal, and the Medal of Remembrance for the Liberation of Holland. Edward passed away in 1975.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PS PHARMASAVE
SEXTON PHARMACY

106 Main Street
 Sydney Mines
736-3280

Owners: Barry Sexton and
 Steven Brown

**WYHCOCOMAGH FIRST
 NATIONS / ROD'S ONE STOP
 Band Council**

P.O. BOX 149 WHYCOCOMAGH, NS B0E 3M0

756-2337

*Mayor and Council
 and Citizens of
 Westville*

COMMITTED TO:
 – customer service – quality workmanship – fair pricing



Complete Automotive Repair & Consultation
 311 Prince Albert Rd., Dartmouth, N.S.

463-5508 463-4188

**North Bay
 Fishermen's Co-Op**
Proud to Support Our Veterans

RR 4. Station Main
 Antigonish, NS
902-863-4988

David W. Summers
 Market Manager
 Marketing



St. Lawrence Cement
 P.O. Box 16009, Station Foxtrap
 Conception Bay South, NL A1X 2E2
 Phone (709) 834-9620
 Fax (709) 738-3062
 Toll Free 1-800-343-7300
 Cellular (709) 682-2601
 dsummers@stlawrencecement.com



Sourdough

Bread, Rolls, Pies & Sweets

Fresh from our country kitchen



5673 Highway # 1
 Cambridge, NS B0P 1G0

Phone: 902-538-7502
 Fax: 902-375-3113

Country Bakery

Proprietor
 Linda Cochrane



Bill Hickey
 133 South Albion St. • Amherst NS • B4H 2X2
(902) 667-8866

HI-PERFORMANCE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES, RACING TIRES.

MOTORMART
 Your GM Store

Sales
 Service
 Parts
 Body Repairs

742-7191



24 Hour
 Towing

Chev - Olds - Pontiac - Buick - Cadillac - GM Trucks
 45 Starrs Road, P.O. Box 610, Yarmouth, N.S. B5A 4B6



TIM W. MacDONALD

WORLD SOURCE FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT INC.
 MACDONALD BEZANSON CAPITAL MANAGEMENT INC.
 1A Commercial Street, Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 3H8
 Tel: (902) 893-2355 Fax: (902) 893-2404
 www.worldsourcewealth.com
 Email: mbcapital@tru.eastlink.ca



STODDARD, Ernest Ellis

WWI

Ernest was born in Clam Harbor, NS, in 1889. He served with the 7th Brigade Canadian Infantry British Columbia Regiment as Corporal, serving in England and France. Ernest was killed in action in France in 1917, and is buried in Aubigny Cemetery Extension, Pas-de-Calais, France.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

STODDARD, Everett

WWII

Everett was born in Ship Harbour, NS. He served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, and received the 1939-1945 Star. Everett passed away in 1984.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



STODDARD, John Douglas

WWII

John was born in Ship Harbour, NS, in 1925. He served with the Merchant Navy aboard WBA S.S. Garonne, and S.S. Marija Tebunovic from 1941 to 1944. He was wounded by a torpedo. He received the 1939 Star. John passed away in 1998.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

STODDARD, John

WWI

John was born in Ship Harbour, NS. He served the Canadian Army Composite Battalion and Overseas Expeditionary Force from April 3, 1915 until 1918. He was discharged on July 10, 1919, in Halifax. John passed away in 1971.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



STOKES, Harry Norman

KOREA & SPECIAL DUTY

Harry was born in Ship Harbour, NS, in 1927. He served Special Duty in Korea with the 2nd Canadian Highland Battalion from 1951 to 1957, holding the rank of Lance Corporal. He received the UN Service Medal. Harry passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Our Family Helping Your Family
 Website: imlfuneralhome.com
 Email: imlfuneralhome@eastlink.ca
 3450 Highway 206
 Petit De Grat, Nova Scotia
 Proud to be Bilingual (902) 226-0138

Compliments of
Dr. Lionel J. D'Entremont
 PO Box 97
 Meteghan, NS B0W 2J0
645-2777

TEL: (902) 392-2997
 FAX: (902) 392-2552

DWIGHT MACGILLIVARY WELDING & METAL FABRICATING LTD.

MIGHTY MAC LOG SPLITTERS AND MAC TRAILERS

LEST WE FORGET P.O. BOX 35
 DWIGHT & SCOTT MACGILLIVARY ADVOCATE HARBOUR
 Owners/Operators NOVA SCOTIA B0M 1A0

HIGHLAND PULP LTD.

25 Tamarack Dr.
 RR # 2, Truro, N.S. B2N 5B1
895-8684

P & R MacLean's Water & Trucking Co.

675 Bissett Rd.
 Cole Harbour, NS B2V 2T3

902.456.4616



32 Cornwallis Street
 Kentville, NS B4N 2E1

Kentville: 902-679-1122
 Windsor: 902-798-9444
 Fax: 902-679-0714

ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REALTY

www.century21avr.com

*Experienced Professionals Working for You
 Put the CENTURY 21 Gold Standard to work for you!*



Scott & Stewart Forestry Consultants



*RR#1 St. Andrews
 Antigonish, NS
 B0H 1X0*

902.863.5508

www.scottandstewart.com

*Serving woodlot owners
 and the forest industry since 1985*

Lest We Forget



Chaleur
 Corporation au besoin de développement communautaire
 Community Business Development Corporation

Jean-Yves Boudreau
 Directeur Exécutif / Executive Director

275, rue Main Street, pièce/Suite 212-J
 Bathurst, NB E2A 1A9

☎ 506.548.5951
 📠 506.548.5008

jean-yves.boudreau@chaleur.cbdc.ca
www.cbdcchaleur.ca



Group of Companies

50 Joseph Zatzman Drive
 Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada B3B 1N8
 Tel: (902) 468-5630 Fax: (902) 468-5742
 Cell: (902) 456-1577
 email address: rgross@cherubinigroup.com



JOHN D. STEELE'S SONS LTD.

MONUMENT CENTRE & DISPLAY

32 William Street, NORTH SYDNEY
A Cape Breton Industry Since 1896

Office: (902) 794-2713
johndsteeles@ns.sympatico.ca



STOKOE, Rodney James Robert

WWII

Rodney was born on August 25, 1920, at Philadelphia, Dorham County, England. He served in the Royal Navy from 1941 to 1945 with the Sick Berth Staff, General and Operative. Rodney served in Plymouth, England, Aultber, Scotland, and various areas in South East Asia, and has been awarded the Defence Medal, France & Germany Star, Burma Star and Victory Medal. He resides at Parkland Estates in Truro, NS.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SUTHERLAND, Aubrey

WWII

Aubrey was born in New Glasgow, NS, in 1920. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch #44, The Royal Canadian Legion.



SWEENEY, Edwin

WWII

Edwin was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1921. He joined the Infantry Corp and served in Canada and Europe. Edwin worked in British Columbia for many years, and retired to the Halifax area, where he passed away at Camp Hill Hospital in 2004.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SWEENEY, Marjorie

WWII

Marjorie was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1917. She joined the C.W.A.C. and served in Canada. Marjorie was a school teacher in Yarmouth for many years following her wartime service.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidate Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SWEENEY, George

WWII

George was born in Carleton, Yarmouth County, NS, in 1918. He served in the North Novies in Europe from 1939 to 1946. He was an avid hunter and fisherman and loved to tell stories. George passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

60 MINUTE SIGNS
358 KELTIC DRIVE
SYDNEY
(902) 564-9080

A D E METRO MIDTOWN TAXI LTD.
138 ARCHIMEDES ST
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-5451

ACADIAN BOWLING LANES & 9th LANE LOUNGE
LITTLE BROOK
(902) 769-2217

ALEX A. MORRISON FUNERAL HOME
9819 GRANDVILLE ST.
ST. PETERS
(902) 535-2119

ALTUS GROUP
1969 UPPER WATER ST STE 901
HALIFAX
(902) 420-8880

ANCHOR MOTORS LTD.
193 WESTVILLE RD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4171

ANTIGONISH INSURANCE AGENCIES LTD
268 MAIN STREET
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-3690

ATLANTIC INDUSTRIAL CLEANERS
675 KELTIC DR
SYDNEY
(902) 564-5493

ATLAS TALTLOAD
19 SHAMROCK LANE
ENFIELD
(902) 430-5875

AUCOIN'S LOCKSMITH
6965 CHEBUCTO ROAD
HALIFAX
(902) 456-0446

B & R PET SUPPLIES
257 WINDSOR JUNCTION RD
WINDSOR JUNCTION
(902) 860-3332

BEAUMONT GARAGE DOOR CO.
1680 BLACK ROCK RD
WATERVILLE
(902) 538-7442

BENOIT ELECTRIC
138 HUBLEY RD
HUBLEY
(902) 876-0904

BEV'S COUNTRY DINER
P. O. BOX 5
UPPER STEWIACKE
(902) 671-2326

BRENT GERRITS COLLISION & REFINISHING
1224 PARKWAY DRIVE
PORT WILLIAMS
(902) 542-7867

BRIAN C ISNOR ELECTRICAL
1959 WHITE ROCK RD
WOLFVILLE
(902) 542-5905

BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD.
PO BOX 559
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-3534

BRIDGEWATER SAVE-EASY
240 DUFFERIN ST
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-4661

BRUCE CHEV OLDS LTD
394 MAIN STREET
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-3494

BUTTS AUTO SERVICE LTD
541 MAIN ST
KENTVILLE
(902) 678-4778

C EDWIN SPERRY ELECTRICAL LIMITED
RR #1
PETITE RIVIERE
(902) 688-2175

C. G. FULTON PHARMACY
255 MAIN ST.
TATAMAGOUCHE
(902) 657-2545

CANADIAN TIRE
699 WESTVILLE RD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4125

CAPE BAULD PACKERS LTD
BOX 40
INVERNESS
(902) 383-2665

CHANDLER & DAVIS
P.O. BOX 670
CHESTER
(902) 857-3300

CHAPMAN'S UPHOLSTERY
131 RIVERSIDE AVE
STEWIACKE
(902) 639-1710

CHICKEN FARMERS OF N.S.
448 MAIN ST SUITE 2
KENTVILLE
(902) 681-7400

CLARE GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
R R #1
CHURCH POINT
(902) 769-0801

CLARE MACHINE WORKS LTD.
P.O. BOX 146
METEGHAN CENTRE DIGBY CO
(902) 645-2216

CREATIVE SUNROOMS OF NOVA SCOTIA LTD.
63 MCQUADE LAKE CRES
HALIFAX
(902) 455-7866

CROSS COUNTRY T. V. LIMITED
580 BELCHER STREET
CANNING
(902) 678-2395

CROWELL DENTURE CLINIC
114 WOODLAWN RD.
DARTMOUTH
(902) 435-9905

CUMBERLAND JOINT SERVICES MGMT. AUTHORITY
BOX 549
AMHERST
(902) 667-5141

DAVE'S VACUUM CLINIC
209 HIGH ST, SUITE G
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-6024

DAVID BENT DENTAL LAB
BRIDGETOWN
NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 584-7237

DESLAURIERS DISTRIBUTORS
PO BOX 122
HAVRE BOUCHER
(902) 234-2921

DIGBY SALVAGE & DISPOSAL CO. LTD.
PO BOX 141
DIGBY
(902) 245-4297

DYKELAND LODGE
124 COTTAGE ST., WINDSOR
(902) 798-8346
RESPIRE CARE AVAILABLE

E. BARNHILL TRUCKING LTD
933 BELMONT ROAD
BELMONT
(902) 662-2520

EDDY PLUMBING & ELECTRICAL
1419 SALMON RIVER RD
TRURO
(902) 895-2851

FAWCETT'S FINE JEWELLERY
5411 SPRING GARDEN RD
HALIFAX
(902) 425-3001

FERGUSON'S PHARMACY LTD.
35 STIRLING ROAD
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0500



SWEET, Ralph Vincent

WWII

Ralph was born in Denmark, NS, in 1916. He joined the Canadian Army in 1940 and served in Canada. In 1944, he left the Army and joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Newfoundland until the end of the war. He returned to Stellarton, NS, in 1945. His brother, Bill, and sister, Phyllis, also served. Ralph passed away in May 1977.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SWEET, William F. "Bill"

WWII

Bill was born on May 18, 1925 in Truro, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force in May 1943 and served in the UK, Germany and Holland as a mechanic on fighter aircraft. He volunteered for duty in the Pacific but the war ended before he could serve, so he came home in May 1946. Bill passed away on July 23, 2003. He was a forty-two-year member of Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SWINEMAR, Otis

WWII

Otis lived in Western Shore, NS. He served in the FIFX Rifles Wartime from July 18, 1940 to July 6, 1942. Otis was a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SWINAMER, Peter

WWI

Peter was born on October 10, 1897 and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the 219th "Overseas" Highland Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 23, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SWINIMER, James "Jim"

WWII

Jim was born at Upper Vaughan, NS, in 1922. He enlisted in the Army in July 1940, serving with the 87/88th Artillery. He saw action in Italy, Sicily, Belgium, Germany and Holland, before coming home in 1945. James now resides at the VAC unit in Middleton. He was a member of Scotia Branch 025 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FERGUSON'S TRANSFER & STORAGE
15 DOUGLAS STREET
SYDNEY
(902) 564-4855

FIRE STOP ENTERPRISES LTD/SPRINKLERS.
PO BOX 29
TATAMAGOUCHE
(902) 657-2290

FOUR SEASONS RETREAT (YEAR ROUND COTTAGES)
320 COVE RD.
ECONOMY
(902) 647-2628

GEOMAP SURVEYING ENGINEERING INC
PO BOX 114
LIVERPOOL
(902) 354-5182

GERALD'S TRUCKING & GARBAGE HAULING
32 BIRKDALE CR.
HALIFAX
(902) 443-8799

GLADYS M MANNING RETIREMENT
RR#1 APT 117 530 COLLEGE RD
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2392

GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING
RR#1
STELLARTON
(902) 752-5227

H & R MUSIC LTD.
115 MACLEAN ST., BRIDGEVIEW SQ.
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-8717

HANK'S VARIETY STORE
BOX 149
LIVERPOOL
(902) 354-2260

HANTS SHORE HEALTH CLINIC
RR #1
NEWPORT HANTS COUNTY
(902) 633-2110

HAROLD'S SERVICE CTR
RR #1 SIMS SETTLEMENT
HUBBARDS
(902) 857-9604

HODGSON'S CHIPPING LTD.
1429 PICTOU RD. RR #2
TRURO
(902) 895-4579

HUBTOWN CRANE SERVICE LTD.
716 TRURO HEIGHTS ROAD, RR #1
TRURO
(902) 893-7715

IDEAL FOODS CO. LTD.
395 KELTIC DR.
SYDNEY
(902) 567-2333

INDUSTRIAL ELECTRICS LIMITED
9809 #1 HIGHWAY
WOLFVILLE
(902) 542-2100

ISLAND LOCK & SAFE INC
86 REEVES
SYDNEY
(902) 567-1277

IVAN TRIMPER EXCAVATING & TRACK PRESS SERVICES
RR #1
WILMOT
(902) 825-6849

J. R. CONSTRUCTION LTD.
17 HUBLEY MILL LAKE RD.
UPPER TANTALLON
(902) 826-2985

MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT LTD.
STELLARTON
NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 752-4484

MASON DENTURE CLINIC SACKVILLE LTD.
668 SACKVILLE DR., UNIT 1
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 864-4400

MID VALLEY CONST. 1997 LTD.
PO BOX 24
KINGSTON
(902) 765-6312

MOSHER LIMESTONE CO. LTD.
P.O. BOX 28
UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT
(902) 568-2654

NAPA AUTO PARTS
3764 HWY 3
CHESTER
(902) 275-3531

NEW ROSS HOME HARDWARE
PO BOX 100
NEW ROSS
(902) 689-2026

NORTHSIDE HOMEMAKERS SERVICE SOCIETY
735 MAIN ST
SYDNEY MINES
(902) 736-2701

NOVA AGRI INC.
1225 MIDDLE DYKE RD
CENTREVILLE
(902) 582-1445

ORCHARD QUEEN MOTEL & R V PARK
425 MAIN
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-4801

P & K MACDONALD FUNERAL HOME
WWW.PKMACDONALD.CA
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-8866

PAPA'S PUB & EATERY
714 REEVES ST, UNIT 8
PORT HAWKESBURY
(902) 625-3270

PAQTNKEK FIRST NATION
RR #1
ANTIGONISH COUNTY
(902) 386-2781

PELHAM HOUSE BED & BREAKFAST
224 PELHAM
LUNENBURG
(902) 634-7113

PERRY'S GYM & FITNESS CENTRE
1 SAMPSON ST
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0881

PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES
500 GEORGE ST -SUITE #250
SYDNEY
(902) 539-5673

PETE'S AUTO REPAIR
RR #1, BOX 1352
YARMOUTH
(902) 742-3933

PHYSIOTHERAPY ALTERNATIVES
5880 SPRING GARDEN, SUITE 304
HALIFAX B3H 1Y1
(902) 462-6488

PLAZA TAXI
381 ALEXANDER
SYDNEY
(902) 539-8770

PLEASANT REST HOME
45 PLEASANT STREET
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-2675

QUALITY AUTO PARTS LTD.
17 MAIN ST
TRURO
(902) 893-4612

R H PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD
55 ALMONT
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4122

RAYMOND E. HARVEY, C.A.
20 GERRISH
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2273

RAYWORTH & ROBERTS SURVEYS LTD.
73 SPRING STREET
AMHERST
(902) 667-9254

RELIABLE ROOTER PLUMBING
192 JOSEPH ZATZAM DR
DARTMOUTH
(902) 404-3533



SWINIMER, Wallace

WWI

Wallace was born on September 1, 1896, and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the 112th Overseas Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 1, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TABACCO, George **WWII**

George served with the Royal Canadian Navy (Volunteer Reserve) from January 21, 1943 to August 25, 1945. He lives in Western Shore, NS

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



TANNER, Perry Lewis Joseph

WWII

Perry was born in Lunenburg, NS, in 1924, and presently lives in Western Shore, NS. He served with the Merchant Marine during Wartime from 1940 to 1947.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TARBOX, Everett Horace **WWI**

Everett was born in Lynn, Mass., USA, on September 26, 1898, and resided in Karsdale Annapolis County, NS. He enlisted with the 219th Overseas Highland Battalion Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 29, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



THOMAS, Ralph B.

WWI & KOREA

Ralph was born in Milford, NS, in 1886. He served as a Captain with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps in World War One. He became a medical doctor and worked in New Jersey, U.S.A. He passed away in 1968.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

REMAX BANNER REAL ESTATE
PO BOX 428
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-4679

RICK VAUGHAN'S AUTO SERVICE
41 CRESCENT DR
NEW MINAS
(902) 681-1995

RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
7430 HORNES RD
ALBERT BRIDGE
(902) 563-4535

ROBERT'S LOCK REPAIR
1101 STARPOINT RD.
PORT WILLIAMS
(902) 542-7621

ROBERT'S LOCK REPAIR
1101 STARPOINT RD.
PORT WILLIAMS
(902) 542-7621

ROWLINGS TAKE OUT AND CONVENIENCE
PO BOX 190
MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR
(902) 889-3000

SATURN SAAB OF HALIFAX
PO BOX 31318 RPO GLADSTONE
HALIFAX
(902) 453-2770

SCOTIA TECH FLUID SERVICES LTD.
IN MEMORY OF CAMPELL CAMERON
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-2777

SCOTIABANK
PO BOX 69 STN MAIN
NEW WATERFORD
(902) 862-7116

SEA CREST FISHERIES LTD.
P.O. BOX 94
SAULNIERVILLE
(902) 769-2816

SHAW'S WHOLESALE FISH
26 NORWOOD ST.
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-3020

SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD.
PO BOX 1506
DIGBY
(902) 638-3133

SINCLAIR IAN CONTRACTING SRVS LTD.
167 SALMON RIVER RD RR 2
TRURO
(902) 895-9678

**SISSIBOO HOME HARDWARE BUILDING
CENTRE & SISSIBOO FARM**
4552 MAIN ST., WEYMOUTH
(902) 837-5155

SPINNEY'S GARAGE
RR #1
GLENWOOD
(902) 643-2831

STEWART'S GARAGE
UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT
NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 568-2681

SULLIVAN FUELS LTD
PO BOX 1564 STN A
SYDNEY
(902) 564-8213

SUNSHINE PERSONAL HOME CARE
38 WITHROD DR #A
HALIFAX
(902) 446-3140

SWISS CHALET ROTISSERIE & GRILL
560 SACKVILLE DR
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 864-1886

SYSPRO BUSINESS SOLUTIONS
6080 YOUNG ST #1002
HALIFAX
(902) 423-1256

T COADY ALARMS LTD.
12 CARMICHAEL DR
SYDNEY
(902) 562-2662

TALENT SOURCE ENTERTAINMENT LTD.
1657 BARRINGTON ST, SUITE 425
HALIFAX
(902) 420-9550

THIRD WAVE CONSULTING
1326 LOWER WATER ST #604
HALIFAX
(902) 446-4732

TIM HORTONS ANTIGONISH
45 JAMES ST
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-2244

TOMPKINS MEMORIAL SCHOOL
60 MAIN ST
RESERVE MINES
(902) 849-3803

VERITAS CATHOLIC BOOKS & GIFTS
MARITIME BLDG,
1505 BARRINGTON ST, L, HALIFAX
(902) 429-7216

WATER & WINE
68 ROBIE ST. SOBEY MALL
TRURO
(902) 895-2266

WAYNE WHITE'S CONSTRUCTION
CARLETON
NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 761-2734

WILDWOOD MOTEL
PO BOX 358
SHELBURNE
(902) 875-2964

WILSON'S HARDWARE LTD.(BUILDING CENTER)
103 WARWICK STREET
DIGBY
(902) 245-4731

WILSON'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
112 HOSPITAL AVE
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-1553

WINDSOR ELMS VILLAGE
NURSING CARE IN A NURTURING &
VIBRANT LIKE-HOME ENVIRONMENT
www.windsorelms.com (902)798-2251

WYNN PUMPS & EQUIPMENT LTD
2584 WESTVILLE RD.
STELLARTON
(902) 755-3680

ZELLERS INC
245 ROBIE ST
TRURO
(902) 895-6356

 **ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD** 

PRODUCERS OF DEEP SEA SCALLOPS

170 Montague Street
PO Box 699

Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0



Tel.: 902-634-4349





THISTLE, Sinclair

WWII & KOREA

Sinclair was born in Milton, NS, in 1927. He served in the Special Forces in Korea and with the Merchant Navy from 1935 to 1945. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, and Korean Medallion.

Submitted by Mersey Branch 038 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TROWSDALE, Frank Hicks

WWI

Frank was born on August 29, 1897, in Crapaud, PEI. In October 1917, he was drafted under Military Service Act, 1917, with the 1st Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment. Throughout World War One, Frank served with the 6th Detachment Canadian Garrison Regiment and was discharged on April 25, 1919, in Halifax, NS. Following discharge, he returned home to Crapaud, where he farmed the land until his untimely death on May 7, 1925 of tuberculosis.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



TROWSDALE, Harry Dienstead

WWI

Harry was born on July 21, 1895, in Crapaud, PEI. On May 9, 1917, he joined the 105th Battalion draft of the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force. Harry was shipped overseas on the SS OLYMPIA on June 1, 1917, and arrived in Liverpool on June 10, 1917. He was taken on strength with 13th Reserve Battalion Seaford on June 12, 1917, and with the 26th Battalion in the field in France on December 8, 1917. He was then attached to Headquarters 5th Canadian Infantry Brigade from September 28 to October 26, 1918. He proceeded to England on April 10, 1919 and was discharged on May 17, 1919 in Saint John, NB. Harry was a Past Commander of Flanders Post, Canadian Legion Milford, Mass., USA. Harry passed away in November 1966.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TUPPER, Oliver William

WWI & WWII

Oliver was born on February 2, 1898, in Port L'Hebert, NS. On May 14, 1917, he enlisted in the Canadian Army Medical Corp Canadian Expeditionary Force at Halifax, NS. He served with the 4th Battery, Canadian Machine Gun Corps in France. Oliver was discharged by reason of Demobilization on June 9, 1919, and was awarded the British War Medal and the Victory Medal. On September 15, 1942, Oliver enlisted in the Veteran's Guard of Canada in the Canadian Army (Active) at Truro, NS, serving in Canada and the Caribbean Area. Oliver was discharged from the service on August 18, 1945 as a Lance Corporal and was awarded the Canadian Voluntary Service Medal and the Defence Medal. On Sunday, December 24, 1989, at ninety-two years of age, Oliver passed away.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



TURNER, Arthur

WWII

Arthur Turner was born in Port Morien, NS, on October 6, 1922; the son of Alvin and Laura (MacKenzie) Turner. He served in the Army in World War Two between 1939 and 1945. He was discharged on November 25, 1944. Arthur passed away in 1992.

Submitted by Port Morien Branch 055 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes



4 U TRAILER SALES MILLBROOK (902) 396-1435	ATLANTIC AERO MARINE SUPPLY DARTMOUTH (902) 481-9000	BUFFETTS OFFICE SUPPLIES LTD. NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-2317
A & C AUTO REPAIR SHELBURNE (902) 875-2307	ATLANTIC CONTAINER LINE HALIFAX (800) 225-1235	BURNSIDE WINDOWS & DOORS LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7114
A & J AUTOMOTIVE & MACHINE LTD KINGSTON (902) 765-4878	ATLANTIC DUTCH SHOP EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3654	CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME AMHERST (902) 667-9906
A B B INC. DARTMOUTH (902) 468-9295	ATLANTIC HERRING CO OP YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101	CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSN DARTMOUTH (902) 466-6600
ACADIA SPORTS THERAPY CLINIC INC. WOLFVILLE (902) 585-1625	B A WATSON CONSTRUCTION LTD INVERNESS (902) 258-2625	CAPE BRETON BOAT YARD LTD. BADDECK (902) 295-2664
ACROPOLE PUB & GRILL WESTVILLE (902) 396-1504	BARRY T. ARTHUR, BARR. HALIFAX (902) 420-3364	CAPE BRETON GLASS SYDNEY (902) 562-2817
ADVANCED WILDLIFE CONTROL BEAR COVE (902) 497-2582	BAY VIEW AUTO PARTS LTD. BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7360	CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5068
AINSLIE VILLAGE TENT & TRAILER PARK BIG BRAS' DOR (902) 756-2255	BAYSWATER CONSTRUCTION LTD. HUBBARDS (902) 228-2752	CARQUEST HALIFAX HALIFAX (902) 493-8344
ALEX CANFIELD PAINTING TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 890-6849	BEATON'S TOWING SERVICES LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-4020	CASS-ANN COFFEE SHOP HALIFAX (902) 429-4196
ALLAN'S CONSTRUCTION LTD. SYDNEY (902) 564-6900	BELLIVEAU COVE WOOD PRODUCTS BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7779	CASTLE VINYL SIDING & ROOFING LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-2984
ALLSWELL PUMPS DIRECT WAVERLEY (902) 864-7700	BESAW JOHN W APPLIANCE REPAIR ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2403	CENTRAL CABS NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074
ALMA HOMES & CAMPERS WESTVILLE (902) 755-9000	BESTWAY TV LTD. SCOTSBURN (902) 485-6655	CERTIFIED SALES OXFORD (902) 447-2042
ALSTAR INSULATION OXFORD (902) 447-2461	BIG AL'S CONVENIENCE STORE NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-5969	CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE CHETICAMP (902) 224-3782
AMHERST PHYSIOTHERAPY CLINIC AMHERST (902) 667-8188	BIG BARGAIN AUTO PARTS DARTMOUTH (902) 464-1818	CHASE'S LOBSTER LTD. PORT HOWE (902) 243-2408
ANDY'S TIRE SHOP LTD KINGSTON (902) 765-6348	BIRD STAIRS LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2884	CHEBOGUE FISHERIES LTD. YARMOUTH (902) 742-9238
ANNA MCNEE GLACE BAY (902) 849-7869	BLUENOSE ELECTRONICS YARMOUTH (902) 742-8885	CHIASSON FINANCIAL SERVICES CHETICAMP (902) 224-1953
ANNAPOLIS PRIDE 'N JOY DAYCARE WILMOT (902) 765-8430	BOB ALLEN'S AUTO SALES NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7110	CHIGNECTO MANOR CO-OP LTD ADVOCATE HARBOUR (902) 392-2028
ANSTRUM'S FRUIT & VEGETABLES HANTSPORT (902) 684-9668	BOWL MORE 1987 LTD BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3324	CHOICE AWARDS BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-2082
ANTIGONISH FARM & GARDEN CO OP ANTIGONISH (902) 863-1436	BRAD HOEG'S SHINE DEPOT AUTO DETAILING AMHERST (902) 660-4000	CHRIS SCOTT AUTOMOTIVE MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-2043
ARMSTRONG & ARMSTRONG ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2155	BRIGGS POWER EQUIPMENT SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-2277	CHRIS SCOTT AUTOMOTIVE MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-2043
AT TECH APPRAISAL CONSULTANTS DARTMOUTH (902) 468-3677	BRUNO POLEGATTO CONTRACTING LTD. MARION BRIDGE (902) 727-2090	CHRISTA'S QUALITY CUTS HAIR DESIGN SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-3248



TURNER, George Frederick “Buster”

WWII

Buster was born at Halifax, NS, on December 17, 1916. He joined the Canadian Army, Ordnance Corps in February 1942 and served in Canada until 1947. He passed away in January 1975.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TURNER, Huntley Kenneth

PEACETIME

Huntley was born in Marie Joseph, Guysborough County, NS. He served with the 56th Canadian Signals Squadron in Canada and Egypt.

Submitted by the Stellarton Branch 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



VARNER, Ray Edward

WWII

Ray was born in New Germany, NS, in 1923. He served the Army in England, and Overseas in Paris, Italy and Germany. He was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, France & Germany Star, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Ray passed away in 1995.

Submitted by New Germany Branch 102 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

VAUGHAN, Arthur Ernest

WWII

Arthur was born in Martin’s Point, NS, in 1926. He served with the Merchant Marine from May 5, 1943 to September 20, 1943.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



VAUGHAN, Clyde Albert

WWII

Clyde was born in Western Shore, NS, on March 22, 1922, and lived in Western Shore until his death. He served with the Canadian Army (RCE) during Wartime from July 1940 until 1946.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes



CITY DRUG STORE LTD. YARMOUTH (902) 742-3579	DIGGDON'S FREIGHT SERVICES WEST ARICHAT (902) 226-3388	FLAGSHIP CONSTRUCTION BIBLE HILL (902) 893-1015
CIVIC PRIDE AUTO PARTS & REPAIR BEDFORD (902) 832-1472	DONKIN - GOWRIE COMPLEX DONKIN (902) 737-2120	FLOWSTAR INDUSTRIAL INC. TRURO (902) 896-0041
CLAYT'S OFF ROAD & AUTO LITTLE BROOK (902) 769-3522	DONNA AUCOIN CHETICAMP (902) 224-3110	FOOTE FAMILY FARM CAMBRIDGE, KINGS CO. 678-4371
CLEARLAND CONTRACTING LTD. MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8728	DR. DAVID M. MOORE LUNENBURG (902) 634-8880	FOSTER'S FIRE & SAFETY CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-7214
COADY'S REALTY MARGAREE FORKS (902) 248-2825	DR. M. G. TOMPKINS CHESTER (902) 275-3795	FOUR WINDS CHARTERS BOUTILIERS POINT (902) 492-0022
COFFILL'S AUTO REPAIR LTD CANNING (902) 582-3375	DR. JAMES PERKIN WOLFVILLE (902) 542-5501	FOYER PERE Fiset CHETICAMP (902) 224-2087
CO-OPERATORS PAUL K. MCPHEE INSURANCE LTD. GLACE BAY (902) 849-4547	E F R DISPOSAL BERWICK (902) 538-8474	FRITZ'S RECYCLING KENTVILLE (902) 681-4796
CREIGHTON, SHATFORD AMHERST (902) 667-8490	EAST COAST SHUTTLE NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-1512	FUNDY BAY TRACTORS AMHERST (902) 667-8624
CUMBERLAND HONDA AMHERST (902) 667-3844	EASTERN COUNTIES REGL LIBRARY MULGRAVE (902) 747-2597	G & R KELLY ENTERPRISES LTD. BEDFORD (902) 835-3125
CURBSTONE CONCRETE SERVICES HACKETS COVE (902) 823-3413	EASTERN PASSAGE EDUCATION CTR EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 462-8401	GARDEN VIEW BED & BREAKFAST HALIFAX (902) 423-2943
D. E. BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8173	EASTERN PASSAGE VILLAGE VETERINARY CLINIC DARTMOUTH (902) 463-7785	GERALD MITCHELL CONTRACTING LTD BEDFORD (902) 835-2073
D. J. ALEXANDER CONSTRUCTION WINDSOR (902) 798-5383	EASTERN SHORE DENTURE CLINIC MOSER RIVER (902) 347-2992	GILBERT'S RADIO & TV SOUTH HAMPTON (902) 545-2022
DADDY GREEN'S PIZZA LANTZ (902) 883-8855	ECOLE JEAN-MARIE GAY SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-5420	GINGERBREAD HOUSE INN WOLFVILLE (902) 542-1458
DANIEL G. PATURAL, C. A. MARGAREE (902) 235-2434	ELEPHANT'S NEST BED & BREAKFAST HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK (902) 827-3891	GLASSMAN ARCADIA (902) 742-2031
DANNY BURBINE SALES AMHERST (902) 667-2487	ERIC GRIFFIN AGRI. EQUIP. LTD. KENTVILLE (902) 679-1910	GLENHOLME READY MIX DEBERT (902) 662-3722
DARTMOUTH MEMORIAL GARDENS DARTMOUTH (902) 462-3455	ESTATE JEWELRY & PAWNBROKERS TRURO (902) 893-1090	GLOOSCAP TRADING POST TRURO (902) 897-6953
DAVE DOOLITTLE'S SPORTS BAR DARTMOUTH (902) 435-5311	EVANS MANAGEMENT HALIFAX (902) 423-0946	GOLDEN STAR GROCERY SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-2347
DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0962	FAIRLANES HALIFAX (902) 455-5446	GRAND ST. INN BED & BREAKFAST KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991
DAYSRING ELECTRIC LIMITED BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-4723	FAMILY FRIES SHIP HARBOUR (902) 845-2042	GREEN CREEK AUTO BODY & SALES IN MEMORY OF BERNARD GEDDES
DEMINGS CONSULTING SPRINGHILL (902) 597-8118	FINAL TOUCH THE MALE EDITION YARMOUTH (902) 742-1987	H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD CAMBRIDGE STATION (902) 538-3919
DEVEAU INSURANCE 1964 LTD / J H METEGHAN (902) 645-2413	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HALIFAX HALIFAX (902) 422-5203	HALIFAX HEATING & AIR CONDITIONING HALIFAX (902) 450-5651



WAGSTAFF, Donald E.

WWII

Donald was born in Round Hill, NS, in 1918. At the outbreak of World War Two, he and his twin brother, Douglas, joined the Canadian Army with the Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders, serving at the Normandy Invasion, where Douglas lost his life. Donald served in many volunteer duties after the war and was a member of Stellarton Branch 028 of The Royal Canadian Legion. He passed away on July 12, 2005.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WAGSTAFF, Douglas E.

WWII

Douglas was born in Round Hill, NS, in 1918; the twin brother of Donald Wagstaff. He and Donald joined the Canadian Army with the Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders and served overseas. Douglas was killed during the Normandy Invasion in 1944 at the age of only twenty-six years. He is buried at Beny-sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery in France.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WALTON, Ernest

WWII

Ernie was born on July 6, 1913, in Bible Hill, NS. He enlisted in the Army Service Corp in July 1941, and was discharged in April 1946. He served in England and Northern Europe and was awarded the 1939-1945 Star, France & Germany Star, Defence Medal, and Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. Ernie passed away on February 11, 2005, at the age of ninety-one years. Prior to his death, he was a resident of the Veteran's Wing at Colchester Regional Hospital in Truro, NS. Ernie was a member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WARNELL, Theodore

WWII

Theodore was born in Coldbrook, NS. He served with the 148th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Field Regiment, North Nova Scotia Highlanders in the Netherlands, Europe and Germany. Private Warnell was killed in action in the Battle of the Rhineland in 1945, and is buried in the Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery in the Netherlands.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WEARING, John Thomas William

WWII

John lived in Gold River, NS. He served in the Royal Canadian Artillery from April 25, 1940 to October 6, 1945. John was a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion until his death.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes



HALL OF FRAME/ SECORD GALLERY HALIFAX (902) 423-6644	JOHN HOWARD SOCIETY RESTORATIVE JUSTICE WESTVILLE (902) 396-1999	LOST CREEK GOLF CLUB & VILLAGE BEAVERBANK (902) 865-4653
THE HANTSPORT & AREA BUSINESS ASSN www.haba.ca	JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES LTD. ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815	LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1477
HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5510	JOUDREY'S AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7684	LOWER ARGYLE FISHERMAN'S CO OP GLENWOOD (902) 643-2976
HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT DARTMOUTH (902) 494-5767	JUST SPRING ROLL HALIFAX (902) 446-3536	LYNWOOD INN BADDECK (902) 295-1995
HAVE A YARN MAHONE BAY (902) 624-0569	K. PHILLIPS FIRE & SAFETY SYDNEY (902) 539-6665	LYONS BROOK PIPING & WELDING PICTOU (902) 485-5460
HEATHER HOTEL AND CONVENTION CENTRE STELLARTON (902) 752-8401	KARL SMITH ELECTRICAL TRURO (902) 893-9258	MAC EAST DARTMOUTH (902) 444-4622
HERRING CHOKER DELI/BAKERY BADDECK (902) 295-2275	KAY-CEE'S BUY & SELL HALIFAX (902) 454-3838	MACKENZIE SECURITY YARMOUTH (902) 742-8405
HOMEPORT MOTEL LUNENBURG (902) 634-8234	KEAY'S HOME HEALTH CARE CTR. STELLARTON (902) 755-5020	MAC'S CONVENIENCE STORES LTD SYDNEY (902) 564-8262
HONG FA SYDNEY (902) 539-3877	KELTIC HAIR KREATIONS & DAY SPA SYDNEY (902) 564-2076	MAHONE AUTO SERVICE (1985) LTD. BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8315
HUBTOWN CONTRACTING TRURO (902) 897-6605	KENT MACDOUGALL INC. NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1356	MAHONE FUNERAL HOME MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8241
I C S MOBILE WASH LTD. WAVERLEY (902) 456-0137	KINGS EQUIPMENT SALES & SERVICE LTD. KENTVILLE (902) 678-0866	MAIN STREET RESTAURANT & BAKERY INGONISH BEACH (902) 285-2225
IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS ENFIELD (902) 873-3933	KOZY KORNER FLOWER SHOP BERWICK (902) 538-8600	MAPLE HILL MANOR NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-6495
INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD INC NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2060	KVM CONSULTANTS LTD. SACKVILLE (902) 864-3788	MAPLETON SURVEYS SOUTHAMPTON (902) 546-2202
INSTANT FLAWLESS TANNING BEDFORD (902) 444-3396	L J M ACCOUNTING SERVICES HALIFAX (902) 455-2353	MARITIME CAR WASH SALES & SVC LTD. GRAND LAKE (902) 861-4747
INTERPROVINCIAL MEAT SALES LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5884	L. M. COMPUTERS NEW GLASGOW (902) 928-0189	MARSHA'S CUSTOM CUT HAIRSTYLING ST PETERS (902) 535-3135
INVISIBLE FENCING OF NS CHESTER BASIN (902) 275-2141	L. MASON MATTATALL CONSTRUCTION TRURO (902) 893-9627	MATHESON BUILDING SUPPLIES (902) 756-2520
J CONLEY & SONS ENTERPRISE NOEL (902) 369-2381	LAKEVIEW CONSOLIDATED PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-2525	MAURICE LEBLANC ASSURANCE SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-2152
J H MCKAY MARINE RAILWAY LTD. SHELBURNE (902) 875-3174	LAKEVILLE GENERAL STORE LAKEVILLE (902) 678-4446	MCCARTHY'S TOWING & RECOVERY LTD. BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5526
J. B. AUTOMOTIVE LTD. WINDSOR JUNCTION (902) 860-3904	LEQUILLE ALIGNMENT ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-1857	MEINEKE CAR CARE CENTER DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7711
JACK BOUTILIER'S J & E AUTO SALES DARTMOUTH (902) 482-0200	LILY FRONT MOTEL & COTTAGES LUNENBURG (902) 634-8085	MELVIN FARMS LTD CANNING (902) 582-7939
JEDDORE VARIETY HEAD OF JEDDORE (902) 889-2360	LONDON RUBBER STAMP CO LTD HALIFAX (902) 423-7602	MERCATOR GEOLOGICAL SVC LTEE DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0078



WEATHERBY, Seymour

WWII

Seymour was born in 1914 in Truro, NS. He joined the military in Halifax, completed Basic Training in Yarmouth, did Advance Training in Aldershot, NS, and upon completion of an NCO course, he was sent overseas aboard the Nieu Amsterdam. Seymour served in England, at Helmsley and Aldershot. He then joined the Royal Regiment of Canada and spent two months in the front lines in France. An injury put him in the hospital and from there he was transferred to the pay office, where he served in Belgium and Holland. Seymour was then sent to Germany and in March 1945, Sergeant Seymour Weatherby was released from the military. Seymour is a sixty-two-year member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Truro, NS, where he still resides with his wife of seventy-two years.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WEBBER, Ralph Calven James

WWII

Ralph was born in Port Walls, NS, in 1926. He was a Private in the Royal Canadian Infantry Corps. Ralph passed away in 1946.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WEBBER, Walter

WWII

Walter was born in 1924. He served in the Royal Canadian Air Force.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WEEKS, Ralph A.

WWII

Ralph was born in Ship Harbour, NS. He served with District Depot C.A. in Halifax, the UK and Continental Europe. He received the France & Germany Star and Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He served from 1944-1946, and enrolled again in 1948. He was posted in Fort Churchill, Manitoba, for three years until his death in 1951.

Submitted by Four Harbours Branch 120 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WELLS, Francis Raymond

PEACETIME

Francis was born in Newfoundland in 1943 and presently lives in Western Shore, NS. He served with the Royal Canadian Navy (Regular Force) from July 28, 1960 to July 31, 1995. Francis has been a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion from 1969 to present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes



MERLIN'S AUTO SALVAGE WINDSOR (902) 757-3171	NOVA VETERINARY CLINIC BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7255	PRO VISION WINDOW SYSTEMS LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 497-6050
METALS 'R' US HALIFAX (902) 468-1112	OVER ALL COLLISION CUSTOM & RESTORATION DARTMOUTH (902) 461-9699	PROSPECT COMMERCIAL BURNER SVC LTD. PROSPECT BAY (902) 852-4488
MEXICO LINDO HALIFAX (902) 445-0996	P M SPICER CONTRACTING MIDDLETON (902) 765-6451	R MACLEAN FORESTRY LTD ANTIGONISH (902) 863-5205
MILFORD HAVEN NURSING HOME GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2828	P M W CONSTRUCTION DARTMOUTH (902) 465-5550	R. A. GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE WINDSOR (902) 798-3287
MONTE'S BAR & GRILL, (902) 435-1770 www.montes.ca	PARKS END AUTO BRIDGEWATER (902) 527-0258	RATCHFORD PHOTOGRAPHIC NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-8880
MR. CHICKEN CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975	PAT BOUDREAU SERVICE CENTRE CHETICAMP (902) 224-2200	RAVEN ARCHERY KENTVILLE (902) 678-2601
MR. FT'S CUSTOM FRAMING NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-8826	PATRICK STEWART WINDSOR (902) 798-4022	RICHARDSON'S GARAGE WESTERN SHORE (902) 627-2005
MRS. P'S HOMESTYLE BAKERY HALIFAX, (902) 479-1293	PEARLES' IN PARADISE TAKE OUT PARADISE (902) 665-4706	RICKY SLOCUM TRUCKING LTD BASS RIVER (902) 647-2736
MULLINS RITE STOP ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 562-1070	PENNY'S TRANSFORMATION REIKI TRURO (902) 895-0297	RIGHT WAY FAMILY HAIR SALON GLACE BAY (902) 849-4500
NANCY STEWART CGA ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6004	PETER'S AUTO CLINIC NEW MINAS (902) 681-0068	ROACH PERRY ANDERSON SYDNEY (902) 539-1870
NAPA AUTO PARTS SHELBURNE (902) 875-2522	PHARMACIE ACADIENNE CHETICAMP (902) 224-2841	ROBERT BLAIR TRUCKING LTD. LONDONDERRY (902) 662-2137
NAPWICK HOLDINGS LTD. TRURO (902) 895-1551	PHOENIX AGRITECH (CANADA) LTD TRURO (902) 662-2444	ROBERT MORTON FIN. SERVICE LTD NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1090
NATURAL PATH WELLNESS DARTMOUTH (902) 463-9351	PICTOU ACADEMY PICTOU (902) 485-7200	ROBOTNIK . COM INCORPORATED HALIFAX (902) 852-2784
NEIL DENTAL LAB TRURO (902) 893-9212	PIPER'S PUB ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2590	ROCKINGHAM HARDWARE LTD. HALIFAX (902) 443-2450
NEW EDINBURGH HLDGS LTD NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7544	POIRIER'S BURNER SVC CHETICAMP (902) 224-3768	ROYAL BANK DARTMOUTH (902) 421-8842
NICHOLS KWIK WAY KENTVILLE (902) 679-3505	PORTER'S CUSTOM TROPHY & ENGRAVING KENTVILLE (902) 678-7009	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BR#70 STEWIACKE (902) 639-9979
NORTH END COMMUNITY HEALTH CTR HALIFAX (902) 420-0303	POULAIN'S PHARMACY STELLARTON (902) 752-3261	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BR#106 DEBERT (902) 662-2454
NORTHERN CONTRACTING LTD SYDNEY MINES (902) 565-8321	PRICE CHOPPERS CHESTER (902) 275-5653	ROYALE PRINT AND PACKAGING DARTMOUTH (902) 468-2030
NORTHSIDE ELECTRICAL SERVICES NORTH SYDNEY (902) 565-9090	PRICE COBBLESTONE 2007 CHESTER (902) 275-5780	RUSSELL ELECTRIC NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-8405
NORVAL S. HIGGINS NS LAND SURVEYOR WOLFVILLE (902) 542-9621	PRISM OPTICAL PICTOU (902) 485-1900	S & T EQUIPMENT SALES & RENTAL LTD. SYDNEY (902) 539-2921
NOVA SCOTIA GOLF ASSOCIATION DARTMOUTH (902) 468-8844	PRIVATEER SECURITY HARDWARE LIVERPOOL (902) 350-0409	S. R. RYDER INVESTIGATIONS & POLYGRAPH SVC HALIFAX (902) 477-6789



WEST, Frank A.

WWII

Frank was born in Aylesford, NS, in 1922. He joined the R.C.A.F. in 1941 and served as a Rear Gunner in the UK, France and Germany, returning home in 1945. Frank was later an Officer Instructor of 517th Air Cadet Squadron as well as Band Administration Officer with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He was a forty-seven-year member and Past President of Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Frank passed away in 1993.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WHEADON, Arden Douglas

WWII

Arden was born on November 11, 1925 in Truro, NS. He joined the military in February 1944 and took basic Training in New Market, ON. Arden then went to Camp Borden for further training as a Gunner Operator. He left for England in early December 1944 and was on a Crew Commander Course when VE Day was declared. He then signed up for the Pacific Theatre and was sent to Holland to join the 8th NB Hussars as reinforcement. In May 1945, Arden was on his way home for thirty days' leave when VJ Day was declared on August 15, 1945. He was then sent to York Redoubt and remained there until his discharge in August 1946. Arden resides in Hilden, NS, and is a forty-four-year Life Member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WHITE, Malcolm E.

WWII

Malcolm was born in Kemptville, Yarmouth County, NS. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Europe. Malcolm is an overseas veteran. He served as a Flight Crew member from 1943-1945. He returned to Yarmouth County and worked as a woodsman.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch 167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WHITTER, Harold

WWII

Harold was born in 1920. He served in the Royal Canadian Navy.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WHYNACHT, Adolphus H.

WWII

Adolphus lives in Gold River, NS. He served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders from June 19, 1940 to September 1, 1945.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes



SABLE FISH PACKERS (1988) LTD. CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2500	STEWIACKE HARDWARE & SUPPLIES STEWIACKE (902) 639-2347	W. ADAMS CONSTRUCTION SERVICES TRURO (902) 895-1079
SafeDriverSchool.ca ph 456-9584 Salute the Forces who keep us Strong and Free	STRAIT ENGINEERING LTD PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-3631	WAYNE ISNOR ELECTRICAL SERVICES NEW MINAS (902) 681-1747
SALMON VIEW LOG CABINS GRAND RIVER (902) 587-2662	SWALLOWS MACHINE SHOP THORBURN (902) 922-3045	WEAR WELL GARMENTS CO. STELLARTON (902) 752-4190
SALZMAN'S CARPET & TILE BERWICK (902) 538-3737	TAYLOR'S DENTURE CLINIC SYDNEY (902) 564-9111	WEBSTER'S TRUCKING & EXCAVATION LTD TRURO (902) 895-5638
SCOTHORN FARMS LTD MILFORD STATION (902) 758-1890	TERRY'S PLACE NORTH RIVER (902) 897-2981	WENTZELL'S BOTTLE RECYCLING NEW GERMANY (902) 644-2911
SCOTIA BANK AMHERST (902) 667-3328	THE ART FLO SHOPPE CUSTOM FRAMING KENTVILLE (902) 679-1420	WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL AUBURN (902) 847-4440
SCOTIA BANK NEW MINAS (902) 681-6108	THE CASH STORE DARTMOUTH (902) 435-4577	WHITE SAILS BAKERY & TEA ROOM GLEN HAVEN (902) 826-1966
SHIRETOWN NURSING HOME INC PICTOU (902) 485-4341	THE MATTRESS SHOP LTD NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4255	WHITE'S MOTEL & COTTAGES WILMOT STATION (902) 825-4380
SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA ANTIGONISH (902) 863-3113	THE THIRD PLACE TRANSITION HOUSE TRURO (902) 893-4844	WILLIAMS HEAVY HAULING BARNEYS RIVER (902) 924-2458
SLOAN'S AUTO BODY BEAR RIVER (902) 467-3644	THOMPSON ENGINEERING CO. LTD. TRURO (902) 893-8455	WILSON'S HOME HARDWARE SYDNEY (902) 562-6020
SMITH'S AUTO & SAFETY GLASS SCOTCH VILLAGE (902) 757-2652	TIPAC FARMS LTD. BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2206	WINDING RIVER FARMS LTD. STEWIACKE (902) 639-2670
SPARTAN ATHLETIC PRODUCTS DARTMOUTH (902) 860-1545	TRADITIONAL TRADING POST STORE DARTMOUTH (902) 462-8163	WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD. CAMBRIDGE (902) 678-5955
SPECIALTY STEEL INC. DEBERT (902) 662-3069	TRAKER SYSTEMS LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0545	WOODYS CRANE RENTALS LTD. PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2212
SPRINGFIELD HOLDINGS LTD SACKVILLE (902) 865-1584	TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SERVICES LTD. KEMPTVILLE (902) 749-6049	WORTH BROS WELDING GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2800
SPRUCE TOP RUG HOOKING STUDIO MAHONE BAY (902) 624-9312	UNEEDA CUSTOM FRAMING & SEW MACHINE SALES & SRV. TRURO (902) 895-0308	YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD. SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT MABOU (902) 945-2950	UNIACKE PIZZA MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-2800	<h2>Thank You For Supporting Our Veterans!</h2>
ST. THERESA CONVENT SYDNEY (902) 564-5841	UNITED DENTAL LAB LTD. HALIFAX (902) 423-7922	
ST. LEO'S & ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISHES GLACE BAY (902) 849-4712	URBAN ORANGE HALIFAX (902) 444-4867	
STANLEY'S CLOTHING LTD. BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3407	VICTOR HAYMAN CHAINSAWS TATAMAGOUCHE (902) 657-2538	
STELLA MARIS PARISH INVERNESS (902) 258-2462	VICTORIA RIDGE HOMES LIMITED BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5612	
STEVE'S 24-HR TOWING RESERVE MINES (902) 849-2856	VILLAGE BAKERY SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-2445	



WIGGLESWORTH, Armand

WWII

Armand was born in Liverpool, NS, on August 17, 1918. He served with the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1940 to 1945, and was awarded the British Empire Medal in 1945. He became a Commanding Officer of 133rd Field Battery in Liverpool on January 1, 1947. Later, he received The Order of St. John, the Coronation Medal, Centennial Medal, the CD and three bars, the Order of Lazarus, and in 1994, the Order of Canada, 125th Anniversary Commemorative Medal and, in 2003, Her Majesty's Golden Jubilee Medal. Following the war, he served in the Canadian Forces Militia, commanding the 14th Field Regiment, R.C.A., from 1960 to 1963, serving as The Honorary Colonel, 28th (Ottawa) Service Battalion for six years and the Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel of the 84th Field Battery R.C.A. (M). Armand is a Life Member of The Royal Canadian Legion and was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal with Palm Leaf.

Submitted by Mersey Branch 038 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WILCOX, Stanley

WWII

Stanley was born in South Milford, NS, in 1914. He joined the Canadian Army, R.C.E., and served four years overseas, returning home in 1945. Stanley passed away in 1996.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WILLIAMS, Sherman

WWII

Sherman was born at Clarence, NS, on January 1, 1917. He joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment in 1939 and served in the UK, Sicily and Italy. Sherman was killed in action on October 11, 1943, and is buried at Mora River Canadian War Cemetery in Italy.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WILLIS, Ralph Leslie

WWII

Ralph was born in Truro, NS, on May 1, 1920. He joined the military as a Signal Gunner in May 1940 and served with the Royal Canadian Artillery. Ralph served in England, Italy, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. His medals include the 1939-1945 Star, Italy Star, Defense Medal, and France & Germany Star. Ralph was released in October 1945, and currently resides in Truro. Ralph is a twenty-nine-year member of Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WRIGHT, Francis

WWII, KOREA & PEACETIME

Francis was born in Framingham, Mass., USA, on January 12, 1926, and moved to Truro, NS, in 1931. In May 1944, he served with the Royal Canadian Infantry Corp and was discharged at "end of demobilization" in 1946. In June 1951, Francis joined the 27th Canadian Infantry Brigade, and was shipped overseas to Germany, and then shipped to Korea in 1952. In 1956, Francis was shipped to Egypt, and in 1957, he was posted to 2nd Company Service Corp driving staff cars for Command Headquarters. In 1961, Francis left the military and returned to Truro. He is a forty-eight-year member of Colchester Branch 026, and still resides in Truro. He has been awarded the following medals for his service: Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, War Medal, KVSM, Korea Medal, SSM & NATO Clasp, Peacekeeping Medal, UN, Korea, UNEF Medal, and 1956 Egypt Medal.

Submitted by Colchester Branch 026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

A A TAXI & LIMOUSINE SERVICE
 ACADIAN PLUMBING, HEATING, ELECTRICAL LTD.
 ACTION SNOW REMOVALS
 ADVISOR CONNECT INC
 ALL OCCASIONS CELEBRATIONS
 ANTHONY ROBICHAUD DC
 APPLIANCE MARITIME SALES
 ARNOLD YOUNG
 ATLANTIC SAVE EASY
 B & F BARRINGTON'S SVC CTR LTD
 B & R ROOFING LTD.
 B F ARCHIBALD CONSTRUCTION LTD
 B M O NESBITT BURNS
 B. G. RAYMOND WELDING LTD.
 BALANCED BOOKS ACCOUNTING SRVS
 BEAUMONT HAROLD K REV
 BECK L. J. EXCAVATING LTD.
 BIG AL'S ACADIAN RESTAURANT & LOUNGE
 BEVERAGE ROOM LTD.
 BIG POND HOUSEKEEPING COTTAGES
 BIRD ISLAND BOAT TOURS
 BLUENOSE MINI MARKET
 BOB CAMERON
 BOYD & PICK PSYCHOLOGICAL SERV. INC.
 BRIDGEWATER UPHOLSTERY
 BROOKFIELD ELEMENTARY
 BROWN'S AUTO SALVAGE LTD
 BROWN'S SELF STORAGE
 C. DIXON FUELS
 CALDER M.G. REPAIR SERVICE
 CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE
 CANADIAN WAR MUSEUM
 CAPER CANINE'S SPA & KENNELS
 CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER
 CAROL'S HAIR STYLING
 CENTURY LODGE SENIORS HOME
 CHARLOTTE GOODWIN
 CHESTER DENTAL LAB
 CHIASSON DANIEL T L BARRISTER
 CHRISTOPHER ROBINS LEARNING CTR.
 COASTAL CONST. & EXCAVATING LTD.
 COLBOURNE HEBER REV
 COPPER CACTUS TANNING
 CYRIL LOHNES
 D C CLAIM
 D H SHATFORD & SONS LTD
 D J AVERY ACCOUNTING
 D. A. MORRISON AUTO BODY
 DALE CHAISSON AUTO SALES INC.
 DALE JOLLIMORE
 DAN MACKAY CONSTRUCTION
 DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP
 DARREN WEAVER
 DAVES SERVICE STATION LTD.
 DEALS AUTO CLINIC
 DEEBEE DESIGNS
 DOUCETTE'S AUTO SALVAGE
 DOUG WHITE
 DOWNEAST CLEANING SERVICES
 DR. KIM MADDISON
 DR. PETER L. COMSTOCK
 DR. RUSSEL COMEAU
 DUTCH MILL MOTEL
 ED TURBITTS SERVICE CTR. LTD.
 ED'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
 ELMSDALE RECYCLING
 ETALIER SALWA
 EUROPEAN PANTRY
 EVELINAS RAPPPIE PIE
 FAIRLEY & STEVENS FORD LINCOLN
 FATHER JOE CHRISTENSEN
 FLIGHT OF FANCY ART OF CRAFTS
 FOORD STREET LAUNDROMAT & TANNING
 FORCHU FISHERIES LTD.
 FRAN'S HAIR DESIGN
 FRASER T CRANE SERVICES LTD
 FRENCHY'S USED CLOTHING
 FRENCHY'S CLOTHING STORE
 FUNDY TRAINING GROUP
 G & D MOBILE DOG GROOMING
 GAYLENE'S HAIR & TANNING BOUTIQUE
 GERD'S TAILOR SHOP
 GERTRUDE BENT
 GILLAM CHIROPRACTIC CLINIC
 GOLDEN ANCHOR BED & BREAKFAST
 GOLDEN TAN SALON
 GORDON L. GRAHAM, BARRISTER
 GRAMAC LTD
 GRANT'S GROCERY
 GREEN MEADOWS COMMUNITY RESIDENCE
 HALINOVA TRADING INC
 HARBOURSIDE COTTAGES
 HARBOURVIEW INN
 HARMONY BED & BREAKFAST
 HARRISS & HARRISS
 HIMMELMAN'S TROPHIES & GIFTS
 HOLY ANGELS CONVENT
 HOME LOANS CANADA
 HOUSTON NORTH GALLERY
 HULL ELECTRICAL SERVICE LTD
 IAN MOSHER
 J & J'S COUNTRY GRILL
 J. VELING AUTO REPAIR & WHEEL ALIGNMENT
 JAMES MACLEOD SHEET METAL
 JEDDORE LODGE AND CABINS
 JEN'S L'IL KIDS PLACE
 JOB RESOURCE CENTRE
 JOHN B. HENLEY
 JOHN OICKLE EXCAVATING SERVICE
 JUBIN'S AQUARIUM AND PET SUPPLIES
 JUDY'S BEAUTY SALON
 KEITH'S AUTO REPAIR
 KEN'S GROCERY LTD
 KENDRICK'S WELLNESS SERVICES
 L & B ELECTRIC LTD.
 L E SHEA AUTO SALES LTD
 LAHAVE BAKERY
 LAHAVE ST AUTO CLINIC
 LAVINIA'S BEAUTY BOUTIQUE
 LAW OFFICE OF PATRICK MORRIS
 LAWRENCE SARTY GARAGE
 LEBLANC DIESEL REPAIR LTD.
 LES RELIGIEUSES DE NOTRE-DAME DU SACRE-COEUR
 LIBERTY ENTERPRISES LTD
 LINUS AUCOIN C.G.A.
 LITTLE RIVER TRADING CO LTD.
 LIVERPOOL PIZZERIA
 LOGIX MARINE
 M & H HARDWARE SUPPLY LTD.
 MACLEOD & GRANT LTD.
 MACEACHERN ALEXANDER DR.
 MACGILLIVARY & SON LUMBERING
 MACKINNON JOHN REV
 MAIN STREET HAIRSTYLING
 MARGAREE HARBOUR CRAFTS & GIFT
 MARITIME INNS & RESORTS
 MARRIOTT'S AUTO BODY
 MAX WHITE EXCAVATING LTD
 MCINTYRE COTTAGES
 MCMANUIS / DR C M
 MIDWAY MOTORS LTD./PORT HASTINGS
 MIKE RANDALL
 MINAS PASTRIES
 MINAS REALTIES LTD
 MOMBOURQUETTE DAVID
 MOORE NICKELS & DIMES FOR YOU RECYCLING
 MOOREHEAD WILLIAM REV
 MOUNTAIN TOP COTTAGES
 MRS ANNA GUZDZIOL
 MRS. H. TEMPLE/HILL
 MULTI - TECH AUTOMOTIVE
 MUNRO A DR.
 MURIEL M. SUTHERLAND
 MURRAY MUNROE RENOVATIONS
 MYLES LOCK & KEY CENTER
 NEAT & TIDY HOUSE CLEANERS
 NEIL FISHER
 NEW GERMANY RURAL HIGH SCHOOL
 NORVON ENTERPRISES LTD
 NOVA FIRE PROTECTION SERVICES LTD.
 NOVA STAIRCRAFT
 O' REGAN'S
 OAK LEAF INTERIORS INC
 OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CTR
 P J'S MOTOR SPORTS
 P J'S BARGAIN CTR
 P MARTIN REALTY
 PAT BOUDREAU PLUMBING & HEATING
 PAT DOAN-MACDONALD
 PERMACRETE CAPE BRETON
 PLAY TO LEARN DAYCARE
 PUGWASH CONVENIENCE STORE
 R A WILSON INSURANCE
 RAYPORT CAMP GROUNDS
 RE NU RESTORATION SERVICES
 RECOVERED TREASURES
 REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE
 RENT A WRECK BADDECK
 REV ARTHUR CUZNER
 REV ED FLANDER



YORKE, Donald Hanley

WWII

Donald was born in Sackville, NB, in 1919. He joined the Navy as an Able Seaman in Charlottetown, serving in England, Ireland and in the High Seas. He received the 1939-1945 Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the Atlantic Star, and the Defense Medal. Donald passed away in 1985.

Submitted by the Parrsboro Branch 045 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

YOU DEN, John E.

WWII

John was born in Bull Cove, NL, in 1920. He joined the Royal Canadian Army and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders in England, France, Holland, Germany and Italy from 1942 to 1946. He is a Life Member of Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion after fifty years.

Submitted by Westside Branch 126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



YOUNG, Gordon P.

WWII

Gordon was born in Kentville, NS, in 1920. He joined the Royal Canadian Army with the North Nova Scotia Regiment in 1942, and served in Italy, France, and Holland. He returned home in 1945. Gordon was a member of Kings Branch 006 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Kentville, NS. He now resides at VAC Unit in Middleton, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch 001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

YOUNG, James A.

WWII

James was born in Western Shore, NS. He served with Shearbrooke Fusiliers Tank Regiment (Army) from January 8, 1942 until 1946. James has been a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion from 1953 to present, where he is in good standing.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



YOUNG, Roderick Lester

WWI

Roderick was born on December 12, 1897, and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the 1st Depot Battalion Nova Scotia Regiment on April 6, 1918.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Advertiser's Index

3- D AUTO PARTS LTD	152	CABINETWORKS LTD.	36	DOORTECH SERVICE & REPAIR LTD	68
A & A ROOFING LTD.	94	CABOT SHIPPING SUPPLIES LTD	148	DOUG BRAGG ENTERPRISES LTD.	100
A & K LICK -A- CHICK RESTAURANT	70	CAMBRIDGE SUITES HOTEL	158	DR PJ MC KENNA & ASSOC	132
A 1 TIRES LTD.	120	CANADIAN LINEN & UNIFORM SERV.	96	DR. AL-MANE FAISAL	132
A M L PAINTING LTD.	122	CANADIAN SALT CO. LTD.	98	DR. CHERYL CONROD	100
AA MUNROE INSURANCE	12	CANADIAN SUPERIOR ENERGY INC	152	DR. LIONEL J. D'ENTREMONT	178
ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LTD.	122	CANADIAN TIRE	140	EAGLE NEST RECOVERY HOUSE	168
ACADIA UNIVERSITY	30	CANADIAN WAR MUSEUM	INSERT	EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL BRANCH #152	154
ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD	166	CANSO CHEMICALS LTD.	170	EASSONS TRANSPORT LTD	126
ADAMS ELECTRIC	130	CAPE BRETON & CENTRAL NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY	118	EAST COAST CREDIT UNION	80
ADIANS	58	CAPE BRETON HEARING SVC LTD	74	EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.	36
ADMIRAL DESMOND PIERS NAVAL ASSN	68	CAPE BRETON ISLAND HOUSING AUTHORITY	70	EAST SIDE ORTHOPAEDICS	174
ADVANCED SCREEN PRINTING LTD.	142	CAPE BRETON VICTORIA SCHOOL BOARD	60	EASTERN SHORE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	16
ADVISOR OF MILITARY AFFAIRS	IFC	CAPITAL VENTILATION SYSTEMS LTD.	130	EASTERN SIGN PRINT	124
ALDERWOOD REST HOME	160	CARE CHOICES STRAIGHT FROM THE HEART INC.	100	EASTERN TIRE SERVICE LTD.	120
ALEXA MC DONOUGH M. P.	160	CARTER SENIOR CARE	122	EATON CORPORATION	118
ALL - WAYS EXCAVATION	172	CASA DANTE HAIRSTYLING LTD.	60	ECONO LODGE	116
ALUMICOR LTD.	172	CASINO NOVA SCOTIA	162	EDUCATIONAL CONSULTING SERVICES	140
ALWAYS HOME HOMECARE SERVICES	74	CATHOLIC PASTORAL CENTRE	154	ELLIS IMPORT SERVICE	170
AMBER LITE CONSTRUCTION	72	CEC HOME INSPECTION PLUS LTD.	8	ELMSDALE SUBWAY LTD.	140
AME SECURITY LTD	146	CENTENIAL PHARMACY	154	ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING	90
ANICOM SIGNS INC	166	CENTRAL HOME IMPROVEMENT	14	ENTERPRISE CAPE BRETON CORP.	160
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REG. SCHOOL BOARD	94	CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD	98	ERNIE'S EXCAVATING-SEPTIC SVC	148
ANNE THOMSON REALTY LTD.	158	CENTRE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL	144	EVANGELINE TRANSPORT	146
APPLE ISLAND MARINE	136	CHARLIE PARKER M L A	156	EVANS MAC ISAAC MAC MILLAN	100
ARCHIBALD DRILLING & BLASTING 1986 LTD.	94	CHARM DIAMOND CENTRE	124	F & K COMPUTER SALES & SERVICES	150
ARMSTRONG AUTO SALES & SALVAGE LTD.	120	CHEDABUCTO HOME CONSTRUCTION LTD	100	FACTS ENGINEERING	128
ATLANTECK POWER SERVICES INC.	172	CHERUBINI METAL WORKS LTD.	178	FALCOURT INN	164
ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES	94	CHIASSON BROS. LTD.	166	FAMILY FIRST MEDICAL	156
ATLANTIC POLY LINERS INC.	66	CHUCK PORTER, M L A	134	FINBAR'S IRISH PUB	158
ATLANTIC SUPERSTORE	156	CIBC	86	FIRST STUDENT CANADA LTD	162
ATLANTIC SYSTEMATIC ENVELOPES	94	CITADEL AMATEUR BOXING CLUB	98	FISHERMANS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL	10
ATLANTIC WATER INVESTIGATIONS	66	CITADEL COINS	82	FIVE STAR ROOFING & MASONRY	100
AUTOLOT COLLISION CTR.	134	CITY PRINTERS LTD	166	FLOORSCAPES	158
AVON VIEW HIGH SCHOOL	94	CLANSMAN MOTEL LTD.	154	FOOD SERVICES	172
B & N DISTRIBUTORS LTD	136	CLEARCHOICE WATER	84	FORREST'S CONVENIENCE & VIDEO STORES	48
B J MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD.	94	CLOUD NINE SHUTTLE SVC	126	FORTIS PROPERTIES CORP.	102
B. G. MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD.	120	COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION LTD.	98	FRANK WEIR LOGGING COMPANY	102
B. J. ELECTRIC MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.	118	COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY	166	FRASERWAY R V CENTRE LTD.	82
BADDECK HOME HARDWARE	168	COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL	144	FRED M DUNPHY EXCAVATING LTD	102
BALLAM INSURANCE SVC LTD	166	COMMISSIONAIRES NOVA SCOTIA	12	FULTON INSURANCE AGENCIES LTD.	102
BANFIELD OCULAR PROSTHETICS	96	CONESTOGA-ROVERS	146	FUNDY COMPOST INCORPORATED	36
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA	52	CONNORS DIESEL LTD.	98	FUNDY GYPSUM CO.	116
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA ATLANTIC REGIONAL OFFICE	24	CONSEIL SCOLAIRE ACADIEN PROVINCIAL	72	FUNDY GYPSUM CO.	156
BAYVIEW ANIMAL HOSPITAL LTD.	88	CONSERVATIVE PARTY CENTRAL N. S. /CO: HON PETER MACKAY	160	G M MACDONALD WELDING LTD.	138
BEDFORD / SACKVILLE WAL- MART	100	COOK'S DAIRY FARM LTD.	94	G. S. A. SEARCH CONSULTANTS INC	14
BELL ALIANT	60	COOKE SALES STORE EQUIPMENT	98	GASHA	44
BELL ENTERPRISES LTD.	96	CORBY DISTILLERIES LTD.	124	GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING	102
BELLIVEAU MOTORS LTD	122	COUNTRY LIVING ESTATES SENIORS RESIDENCE LTD.	56	GERALD W. DELONG CONSTRUCTION	156
BELTONE THE HEARING AID CTR	4	CRAIG INSURANCE CO INC.	98	GIFFIN GROUP	48
BEST TOYOTA INC.	96	CROSSLEY CARPET MILLS LIMITED	142	GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM	142
BEST WESTERN GLENGARRY	132	CROSSROADS RESTAURANT	98	GLEN HAVEN MANOR	170
BIRDS EYE BUILDERS LTD.	96	CULLIP CONSTRUCTION LTD	168	GORDON CHAPMAN PLUMBING AND HEATING LTD	164
BLAINE MAC LANE EXCAVATION LTD	96	CUMBERLAND HOME HEALTH CARE	36	GRANT S R V S & TRUCKS	74
BLUE WATER BUSINESS DEV. CORP.	134	CURTIS & VELMA FISHER	98	GRAYDON LALLY	102
BOMBERS CLUB	96	CUSTOM SPRING & WELDING CO LTD	116	GREEN WAY CLAYMORE INN AND ANTIGONISH CONFERENCE CTR.	102
BOND & COOLEN CONTRACTING	144	D E SHEEHAN ELECTRIC LTD	100	GREENWOOD ANIMAL HOSPITAL	156
BORCHERDT CONCRETE PRODUCTS	128	D L REMEDIATION SVC INC	150	GREENWOOD MILITARY AVIATION MUSEUM	54
BOSCAWEN INN	164	D M SNOW CONTRACTING LTD	100	GRIGGS ENGINEERING LTD.	148
BOULING ENTERPRISES	140	D S S MARINE INC	128	GROHMANN KNIVES LTD	164
BRETON PETROLEUM LTD.	60	D. A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD.	100	GROUPE SAVOIE INC	62
BRIDGewater HEARING AID CTR	136	D. W. MATHESON & SONS LTD.	160	GUYSBOROUGH PHARMACY LTD.	170
BRIDGewater LEGION BRANCH 24	158	D. W. THOMPSON AGENCIES	100	HALIFAX REGIONAL FIRE & EMERGENCY	126
BRILUN CONSTRUCTION LTD.	56	DALHOUSIE GAZETTE	172	HALIFAX REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY COUNSELLORS OFFICE	26
BRIMAC ROOFING LTD.	76	DARTMOUTH MASONIC DISTRICT COMMUNITY CENTER	172	HALLIDAYS FLOORING & BUILDING	102
BURCHELL MAC DOUGALL LAWYERS	96	DECOSTE KITCHENS	120	HALTHERM CONTAINER TERMINAL LTD	22
C & C FLOORING LTD.	96	DELTA SYDNEY	126	HANKIN FUELS LTD	104
C B R M RECREATIONAL DEPARTMENT	154	DEMOCRACY 250	6	HARBOUR VIEW HAVEN	138
C C MAC DONALD LTD	128	DENNIS HAVERSTOCK FUNERAL HOMES	124	HARDING MEDICAL SUPPLIES	32
C K F INC	96	DIRECT CASH AT M	130	HARRIS HOME & BUILDING CTR.	150
C. G. FULTON PHARMACY	136	DIRECT ENERGY BUSINESS SVC	66	HARRIS REBAR	118
C. J. INSTALLATIONS	98	DOOLEY'S PHARMACY	140	HEARTHSTONE INN	134

Business Patrons



REV GEORGE MACLEAN	SOUTH POINT CONSTRUCTION LTD.	THE TINY TATTLER RESTAURANT
REV JAMES H MACINTOSH	SOUTH SHORE OPTICAL	THOMAS MCDONNELL SERVICE CENTER
REV SHARON BUDD	SOUTH SHORE SPEED & SOUND	TRANSPORT TRAILERS LTD
REV. CAROL R. ARMSTRONG "THREE RIVERS"	SOUTHDALE DAY CARE CENTER	TRI MAR PROMOTIONS
REV. MICHAEL BOYD	SPLASH OF COLOR CHILDREN'S CTR	TROFEL
REV. SIDNEY SNOW	SPRINGHILL JUNIOR- HIGH SCHOOL	TROPHY HOUSE
RIVERSIDE CONVENIENCE	ST JOHN'S CONVENT	TULLOCH INN
ROBERT M STORY LTD	ST. COLUMBA PARISH	TWEED ENGINEERING SERVICES
ROBIN HENNIGAR	ST. PATRICK CATHOLIC CHURCH	VALLEY PIZZA RESTAURANT
ROMA WELDING MAINTENANCE LTD	STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES	VALLIE'S HAIR SHOP
S & L BAKERY	STEVE LEFORT	W. R. BOLIVAR TRANSPORT LTD.
SANFORD'S FAMILY HAIRSTYLING	STRAIT AREA DEVELOPMENT COMM	W. T. GROVER FISHERIES LTD.
SEASONS MOTOR INN	STUDIO OF DAVID SILVERBERG	WHYCOCOMAGH CO-OP & LIQUOR AGENCY STORE
SEW INCLINED	SUN VALLEY MOTEL LTD	WILDLIFE CONTROL
SINCLAIR DENTURE CLINIC	SUNDIN JAN DR.	WILLIAM THOMSON & SONS PAINTING
SISTERS OF CHARITY	SUNRISE MARIAN CENTRE CATHOLIC RELIGIOUS GIFTS & BOO	WINBRIDGE CONSTRUCTION
SISTERS OF SERVICE	SWEPCO	YEA OLDE WATCH & CLOCK SHOP
SISTERS OF ST MARTHA	THAT'S THE LOOK HAIR STUDIO	
SKOKE'S HAIR STYLIST	THE SUN ROOM	



ZINCK, Arthur

KOREA

Arthur was born in 1934. He served with the R.C.R. in Korea.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ZWICKER, Charles D.

WWII

Charles lives in Western Shore, NS. He served with the Merchant Marine in the North Atlantic. Charles has been a member of Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion since 1972 to present, where he is a member in good standing.

Submitted by F. E. Butler Branch 044 of The Royal Canadian Legion.




ZWICKER, Clarence

WWI

Clarence was born on December 29, 1896, and resided in Gold River, NS. He enlisted with the 219th Overseas Highland Battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force on March 9, 1916.

Submitted by Harding Branch 144 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Lest We Forget



Ph.: (902) 860-0085
 Fax: (902) 860-0091
 Email: liner@ns.sympatico.ca

**ATLANTIC
 POLY LINERS
 INC.**

Deborah Haverstock
 Vice President

5 Laura Court
 Fall River, N.S.
 B2T 1H7



**ATLANTIC WATER
 INVESTIGATIONS**

1993 LIMITED Est. 1993

•Well Water & Septic Inspect
 •CCTV Inspect 2"-4" Laterals

(902) 829-2922
 DEAN WALKER M.A.Sc., P.Geo

Drilled/Dug Well Water Quantity & Quality Testing
 Downhole Well Video Inspections * Well Cleaning
 QP2 Septic System Dye Test/Tank Locate/Smoke Blower
 CCTV Pan & Tilt Robot Crawler 1"-36" Pipeline Inspect
 Radon Gas Monitors * Locate Buried Well Cables/Lines

2171619

Advertiser's Index

HEBBVILLE RADIATOR SERVICE	148	MUNICIPALITY OF CHESTER	18	SOURDOUGH COUNTRY BAKERY	176
HEFLER FOREST PRODUCTS LTD	38	MUNICIPALITY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY	112	SOUTH SHORE FUELS	28
HELICOPTER SURVIVAL RESCUE SERVICES INC	86	MUNICIPALITY OF DIGBY	128	SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.	164
HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS LTD	146	MUNICIPALITY OF DIST. OF LUNenburg	64	SOUTH WEST NOVA DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY	130
HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.	54	MUNICIPALITY OF SHELBURNE	122	SOUTHSIDE FARMS C/O EYKING BROS	148
HIGH - CREST ENTERPRISES LTD	24	MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA	40	SPERRY MARINE CANADA	168
HIGHFIELD PARK APARTMENTS	72	MUNICIPALITY OF WEST HANTS	28	ST. ANNE COMMUNITY & NURSING CARE CENTRE	70
HIGHLAND HEARING CLINIC LTD	22	MUNICIPALITY OF YARMOUTH	152	ST. JOHN AMBULANCE	170
HIGHLAND PULP LTD.	178	MURRAY GM	176	ST. JOSEPH'S CREDIT UNION LTD.	164
HOLIDAY INN DARTMOUTH	148	MYLES MACPHERSON PULP & TREE	162	ST. LAWRENCE CEMENT INC.	176
HON JAMIE MUIR M L A	126	N D P CAUCUS OFFICE	158	ST. MARY'S BASILICA	150
HONEYWELL LTD.	130	N S A C LANGILLE ATHLETIC CTR.	42	STAIRS DIESEL SUPPLY LTD.	110
HORYL'S SUPERIOR SAUSAGE CO. LTD.	122	NAPOLI PIZZERIA	120	STELLARTON POLICE SERVICE	132
HOUSEWIDE CLEANING	162	NATIONAL TRAILER SALES	106	STERLING BELLIVEAU M L A SHELBURNE COUNTY	130
HUSSMANN CANADA INC.	130	NATIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA	108	STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY	164
HYUNDAI AUTO CANADA/ CO VENITH OPTIMEDIA	IBC	NEW CENTURY SIGNS LTD	168	STEVENS GROUP MANAGEMENT	130
I C T CANADA MARKETING INC	158	NEW ROSS CREDIT UNION	142	STEVIE CRETE FOUNDATIONS LTD.	168
I N G INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA	26	NEWMAC FURNACES	78	STIRLING FUR FARM	140
ICE MAN A / C & MAINTENANCE	150	NIEFORTH STEEL PRODUCTS LTD.	126	STONE BROTHERS PLUMBING & HEATING LTD	110
IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD	164	NORM SMITH ELECTRIC LTD.	106	STONE'S DRUG STORE LTD	110
IN FOCUS OPTICAL LTD	104	NORTH NOVA HEARING CENTER	146	STRAITVIEW AUTOMOTIVE	156
INDUSTRIAL ALLIANCE PACIFIC - SAL	102	NORTH NOVA SEAFOODS LTD.	140	STREATCH JUDY M L A	144
INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS LOCAL 625	72	NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY GUEST HOME	124	STRICTLY SALES AND SERVICES	110
INTERNATIONAL UNION OF OPERATING ENGINEERS LOCAL 968 & 968 B	92	NORTHWOODCARE INC	80	SUBWAY	138
IRVING EQUIPMENT	102	NOVA LEATHER LTD.	172	SUN LIFE FINANCIAL	90
IRVING SHIP BUILDING INC.	32	NOVA SCOTIA FIREFIGHTERS SCHOOL	144	SUPERIOR CONTRACTING LTD	174
J & H INDUSTRIES LTD	104	NOVA SCOTIA GOVERNMENT & GENERAL EMPLOYEES UNION	30	SUPERIOR PROPANE INC.	86
J D UNIFORMS	116	NOVA SCOTIA LIQUOR CORP	140	SUPPORTIVE LIVING SOCIETY	142
J E RAMSAY HEARING SERVICES	138	NOVA SCOTIA SENIOR'S SECRETARIAT	0BC	SYDNEY CREDIT UNION LTD	146
J J BARRINGTON LTD.	132	NOVA SCOTIA TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC WORKS	124	SYDNEY HARBOUR FORTIFICATION SOCIETY	88
J. ALBERT WALKER FUNERAL HOME	104	NOVA TREE COMPANY INC.	150	T & R TRUCK REPAIR LTD.	112
JOHN D. STEELE	178	NOVATEC BRAIDS LTD.	142	T D CANADA TRUST	10
J. CREEMER HOLDINGS LTD.	104	O' BRIENS R X PHARMA CHOICE	144	T.W.CURRY PARKVIEW CHAPEL	90
J. M. GIFFIN P. ENGINEERING INC.	104	O' MALLEY ELECTRIC	162	TARA INN	120
JARDINE'S TAXI LTD	144	OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS	136	TARGET HYDRAULIC MACHINE WORKS	164
JAYMAR DIESEL LTD	120	OAKWOOD TERRACE	74	TARGET MAZDA	136
JEANTIE'S MINI MART	174	OFFICE INTERIORS INC.	120	TAYLOR & SILVER	116
JENTRONICS LIMITED	150	ONCE AGAIN SPORTS LIMITED	176	TELEGRAPH HOUSE & MOTEL	68
JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR SERVICE	144	ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING	108	THE CONTINUING CARE ASSOCIATION OF NOVA SCOTIA	128
JOHN HAMILTON MEDICINE INC	140	ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORT MEDICINE	128	THE HEAD SHOPPE	128
JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.	52	OTTO STRONG'S BURNER SVC	108	THE SALVATION ARMY	46
JOHNNY ON THE SPOT	104	OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY	108	THE SALVATION ARMY COMMUNITY CHURCH(FAMILY SERVICES)	112
JOST VINEYARDS	38	P & R MACLEAN'S WATER & TRUCKING CO	178	TIM HORTONS PICTOU COUNTY	112
K. CARLSEN MANUFACTURING LTD	132	P P G CANADA INC	154	TOADCO COMPUTERS	170
K. D. ROGERS WELL DRILLING LTD.	120	PARK STREET TRAILORS	116	TOTAL GAS & THE FIRE PLACE LTD	58
KAREN CASEY M L A CONST OFFICE	138	PARKER EXCAVATING LTD.	118	TOWN OF CANSO	112
KAULBACH HOUSE HISTORIC INN	148	PAS AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR	42	TOWN OF DIGBY	48
KEL-GREG HOMES INC.	136	PAT DUNN M L A	42	TOWN OF KENTVILLE POLICE	126
KELL'S ENTERPRISES LIMITED	118	PATTERSON LAW	162	TOWN OF NEW GLASGOW	94
KELLYS LUGGAGE LTD.	168	PAUL HASHEM SCRAPYARD 2002 LTD.	148	TOWN OF PORT HAWKESBURY	64
KEMPTON APPRAISALS	122	PEI EXPRESS SHUTTLE	118	TRADE CENTER LIMITED	82
KENT FIELDS ESTATES LIMITED	162	PELHAM ELECTRIC & REFRIGERATION	90	TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.	162
KET CONSTRUCTION LTD.	68	PERCY A. PARIS M L A	152	TRAX CONSTRUCTION LTD.	166
KHATTAR & KHATTAR BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS	104	PERRY'S AUTO BODY	168	TRI - LITE ELECTRICAL PLUMBING & HEATING LTD	138
KILLAM PROPERTIES INC	124	PETER STOFFER MP	108	TRUEFOAM	76
KINGS COUNTY HONDA	172	PH FARMER CONSULTING LTD	152	TRURO HEIGHTS IRVING RESTAURANT	134
KINGS MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.	134	PHARMASAVE	68	TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.	112
KINGS PHYSIOTHERAPY CLINIC LTD	144	PICKLES POOLS AND SPAS	174	ULTRA ELECTRONICS MARITIME SYSTEMS	52
KINGSWAY GARDEN REST HOME	56	PICTOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.	162	ULTRAMAR HOME ENERGY	46
KIP WALKER HLC MORTGAGES	160	PICTOU SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	160	ULTRAMAR LTD.	54
KNICKLE AUTO REPAIR SPECIALIST	136	PIERCEY INVESTORS LTD.	174	UNICORN RESTORATIONS, AKA BATH FITTER	8
L & A ELECTRIC (A SOURCE ATLANTIC COMPANY)	134	PINEAU'S CAFE	174	UNITED ASSN. JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS LOCAL 56	112
L. E. VEINOTTE & SONS LTD.	116	PITNEY BOWES CANADA	86	UNITED PLUMBERS & STEAMFITTERS LOCAL 682	58
L. BOUDRO FISHERIES LTD	134	PIVOTAL POWER	108	UNIVERSAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT	78
LAFARGE CANADA INC	146	POLLETT DRUG STORES LTD.	138	UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY	112
LAFARGE CANADA INC.	104	PORT OF YARMOUTH	108	V & R LOBSTER TRAPS	166
LANGILLE'S BOATING CTR. LTD.	116	PREMIUM VENTURES INC.	146	VALHALLA HOLDINGS	116
LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.	104	PRINCESS CREDIT UNION LTD.	108	VALLEY CREDIT UNION LTD	158
LAPOINTE SEAFOOD INC	170	QUEENSYARD LANDSCAPING	142	VALLEY SOD & LANDSCAPING	166
LAST PORT MOTEL	134	R J F HEALTH CARE SERVICES LTD	122	VALLEY STOVE & CYCLE LTD.	112
LAWTONS DRUGS	146	R K O STEEL LTD.	20	VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LTD.	112
LESLIE EXCAVATING LTD.	122	R. K. MAC DONALD NURSING HOMES	116	VETERANS SVC. CAMP HILL VETERANS MEMORIAL BUILDING	20
LESLIE TRUCK LINES LTD	118	RADIAN COMMUNICATION SERVICES CANADA LTD.	108	VI'S RESTAURANT LTD.	134
LIBERAL CAUCUS OFFICE	140	RAYMOND BRINTON BODY SHOP	132	VICKI CONRAD M L A QUEENS	156
LIFECARE RESPIRATORY SERVICES	106	REMAX FAIRLANE REALTY	152	VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES	70
LIGNI BEL LTD	150	RIVERSIDE FUELS	138	VIKING POLICE & SECURITY CO.	92
LINDC CANADA LTD.	76	ROBERT ARCHIBALD GENERAL CONTRACTING LTD.	132	VILLAGE OF BADDECK	60
LINDWOOD HOLDINGS	38	RODD HOTELS & RESORTS	66	VILLAGE OF NEW MINAS	58
LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC	138	ROOFING CONNECTION	108	W A LATIMER GENERAL CONTR LTD	114
LOOK HO HO RESTAURANT	76	ROSE VALLEY TRUCKING EXCAVATING LTD.	124	W J POWER PLUMBING HEATING LTD.	50
LORD NELSON HOTEL & SUITES	128	ROTH ASSOCIATES IN PSYCHOLOGY	170	W R GRAHAM SERVICES LTD.	114
LOUISIANA PACIFIC CANADA LTD.	140	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION #67	152	W. L. STEWART MOVING & STORAGE	166
M T P POWER ENTERPRISES INC	38	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION 129	88	WACKY WHEATLEY'S T. V & STEREO	142
MAC KENZIE'S TOWING & SVC CTR	170	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION 70	152	WAL-MART	46
MAC LEOD GROUP	56	ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL ASSOC. PEREGRINE BRANCH	50	WAL-MART	80
MAC NEIL ARCHITECTURAL CONSULTANTS LTD	168	ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY	42	WAL-MART	92
MACCAIR LTD	106	ROYAL LE PAGE ANCHOR REALTY	110	WAL-MART	126
MACGILLIVRAY WELDING	178	S R BUILDING AND REPAIR	152	WAL-MART	128
MACKAY'S TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED	106	S. ALLEN & SONS	44	WAL-MART	152
MADER'S ROOFING & MASONRY	40	S. G. TRASK & SONS LTD. WELL DRILLING	110	WALKER'S GAS & ELECTRIC LTD.	132
MAHONE INSURANCE AGENCY	106	SACKVILLE DRIVING SCHOOL	110	WALKERS RESTAURANT	154
MAINLINE MARKET	174	SACKVILLE INSURANCE AGENCY INC.	122	WALTER CALLOW WHEELCHAIR BUSES	114
MAPLEWOOD MANOR	42	SACKVILLE RIVER ASSOCIATION RIVER WATCH PROGRAM	154	WASTE MANAGEMENT	114
MARITIME DIAMOND DRILLING LTD.	126	SAF- WAY AUTO PARTS LTD.	110	WATERBURY & NEWTON	62
MARITIME HOBBIES & CRAFTS LTD.	80	SALMAC DEVELOPMENTS INC	156	WAVES SEAFOOD & GRILL	50
MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LTD.	40	SANDERS TREE FARM SUPPLIES LTD.	128	WELD PRO LTD	136
MARITIME TESTING	166	SANDY & SONS FISHERIES LTD.	110	WELLS FARGO FINANCIAL	130
MARITIME TRACTOR REPAIR LTD.	52	SAPUTO FOODS LIMITED	54	WENDELL A BROWN ENTERPRISES LTD.	158
MARKET REALTY LTD	106	SCOTIA EMERGENCY VEHICLE SERVICES	34	WHALE COVE SUMMER VILLAGE LTD.	154
MC LEOD SAFETY SERVICES	130	SCOTIA INVESTMENTS LTD.	118	WHITE FAMILY FUNERAL HOME	46
MC GILLIVRAY V. J. FUNERAL HOMES	40	SCOTIAMCLEOD	76	WHYCOOMAGH FIRST NATIONS	176
MECO CONSTRUCTION/DISASTER KLEAN UP	84	SCOTT & STEWART FORESTRY CONSULTANTS LTD.	178	WILLIAMS BROTHERS LTD.	114
MEDAVIE BLUE CROSS	78	SEARS CANADA	44	WILSON'S GAS STOP	66
MIKMAW KINA'MATNEWAY	132	SEAVIEW MANOR	50	WILSON'S GAS STOP	142
MI'KMAW FAMILY & CHILDREN'S SERVICES	148	SENIORS FOR SENIORS	144	WILSON'S INVESTMENT LTD.	114
MICHELIN (CANADA) INC.	66	SENTINEL SECURITY SERVICES	158	WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE	142
MIKE SAVAGE MP DARTMOUTH-COLE HARBOUR	160	SERVICE MASTER OF TRURO	44	WINDPARK VILLA	84
MILL VILLAGE WELDING HARRY ELDRIDGE	172	SEXTON'S PHARMACY	176	WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY	114
MILLEN FARMS LTD	106	SHAW RESOURCES	62	WOLFVILLE NURSING HOMES LTD.	114
MINAS BASIN PULP & POWER CO. LTD.	150	SHEAN CO OP LTD.	152	WOODLANDS PET RESORT	150
MINAS VIEW GOLF LINKS	106	SHEEHY ENTERPRISES CO	162	WORLD LINK FOOD DISTRIBUTORS INC.	114
MISTY MEADOW FARMS	124	SHUR GAIN	94	WORLDSOURCE FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT	176
MOLSON CANADA	64	SIGNS NOW	168	X-WAVE	82
MOORES CLOTHING FOR MEN	2	SILVERS' GARAGE (1982) LTD.	116	YARMOUTH DEVELOPMENT CORP	148
MORRISON FUELS	106	SMITH & WATT LTD	110	YUILLE AUTO WORKS	176
MOTHER HUBBARD'S KITCHENS	92	SNC INSURANCE BROKERS INC.	118		
MUNICIPAL READY MIX LTD	48	SNC LAVALIN INC	154		
MUNICIPALITY OF ARGYLE	124	SOURCE FOR SPACE PROPERTIES	134		



To the men and women who served our country proudly, we thank you.



Nova Scotia
HYUNDAI[™]
Dealers



The rights and freedoms enjoyed by Nova Scotians are due to the courage and sacrifices of Canadian veterans who helped to build a more peaceful world. We owe our veterans, as well as those lost in combat, a debt we can truly never repay.


NOVA SCOTIA

Seniors

Carolyn Bolivar-Getson, Minister